

**Family of
Thomas Swindon
At
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren
and broader family
so they know all where we came from.
Coral Jones (Blackwell)
2023

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Descendants of Thomas SWINDON	3
First Generation	3
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	13
Fourth Generation	29
Fifth Generation	75
Sixth Generation	127
Seventh Generation	153
Eighth Generation	165
Source Citations	167
Bibliography	188
Name and Location Indexes	191

Introduction

Copyright

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

Thank You

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

Introduction

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones
All rights reserved

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

First Generation

1. **Thomas SWINDON** [3341] was born in 1789 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England and died on 19 Apr 1866 in Kensington, London, England,¹ at age 77. The cause of his death was bronchitis.

General Notes: Thomas was a sailor, or seaman, and rigger depending on what records his occupation is recorded on.

Thomas died at the Paddington Workhouse. John Morely of the Paddington Workhouse was the informant on the death certificate. Thomas's occupation is given as a seaman (rigger) on his death certificate.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1851 he resided at 14 Digby Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.²
- He worked as a seaman - rigger in 1866.
- He resided at Paddington workhouse, Market Street. in 1866.

Thomas married **Elizabeth HILL** [3342] on 20 Feb 1821 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England.³ Elizabeth was born on 9 Apr 1797 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,⁴ was christened on 26 Apr 1797 in Acton, Middlesex, England,⁴ and died on 14 Aug 1856 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,⁵ at age 59. The cause of her death was Ovarian disease - duration 18 months. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Wood.⁶

General Notes: The surname of this person was originally recorded as Wood, but the surname could possibly be Hill. Marriage found of Thomas Swindon to Elizabeth Hill in 1821, but I have been unable to find marriage to an Elizabeth Wood.

Elizabeth died on 14 August 1856 at 14 Digby Street, Bethnal Green of ovarian disease. L Swindon was present at the death and Elizabeth was the wife of Thomas Swindon, Rigger. The L Swindon who reported the death and who was present was possibly Elizabeth's younger daughter Louisa.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 11 Jun 1797 and Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.⁶
- She has conflicting or alternate death information of 1851 and England.⁶
- Elizabeth has conflicting or alternate death information in 1852 in Kensington, London, England.
- In 1856 she resided at 14 Dibly Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Thomas SWINDON** [4063] was born on 1 Aug 1821⁸ and was christened on 2 Sep 1826 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.⁸
General Notes: abode of parents given as workhouse, fathers occupation Sailor
- + 3 M ii. **Henry SWINDON** [3343]⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1826 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁰ was christened on 18 Jan 1837 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁰ and died in 1867 in Kensington, London, England,¹¹ at age 41.
Henry married **Elizabeth DESHOUR** [4065] (b. Abt 1828) on 22 Aug 1852 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.
- + 4 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289] was born on 9 Apr 1830 in Shoreditch, London, England,⁹ was christened on 20 Jan 1837 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹² died on 21 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,¹³ at age 33, and was buried on 23 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
Ann married **Richard William MORGAN** [1290] (b. 10 Sep 1825, d. 20 Jul 1888) on 30 Dec 1850 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.¹⁴
- + 5 M iv. **William SWINDON** [3344] was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 19 Aug 1832 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁵ died on 10 Apr 1879 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,¹⁶ at age 47, and was buried on 12 Apr 1879 in Kew, Vic, Australia.¹⁷
William married **Louisa NORTH** [9449]¹⁸ (b. Abt 1827, d. 1 Feb 1867) on 15 Sep 1853 in Holborn, Middlesex, England.¹⁹
- 6 F v. **Ann SWINDON** [8142] was born about 1836 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.
General Notes: This Ann is probably Ann Elizabeth as I can find no baptism to match

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- other than Ann Elizabeth
- + 7 F vi. **Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON** [4064] was born on 31 Oct 1838, was christened on 10 May 1846 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,²⁰ and died on 23 May 1898 in London, London, England, at age 59.
- Louisa married **Thomas Richard FITZSIMMONS** [11247] (b. Abt 1823, d. 27 May 1886) in 1863 in Southwark, Surrey, England.²¹

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Second Generation (Children)

3. Henry SWINDON [3343]⁹ (*Thomas*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1826 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁰ was christened on 18 Jan 1837 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁰ and died in 1867 in Kensington, London, England,¹¹ at age 41.

General Notes: in 1851 Henry was living as a lodge at 10 Market Street Paddington. Also in the house was Ann Deshour, aged 71. He later married Elizabeth Deshour.

Henry married **Elizabeth DESHOUR** [4065] on 22 Aug 1852 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England. Elizabeth was born about 1828 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England.²²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 F i. **Mary Ann SWINDON** [5893] was born on 7 Sep 1856 in Paddington, Middlesex, England.²²
Mary married **Charles William PHIPPS** [5898]²² on 8 Jul 1877 in Walworth, , England.²²
- + 9 F ii. **Louisa SWINDON** [5894] was born on 26 Jun 1859 in Paddington, Middlesex, England and died Jun Q 1901 in London, London, England,²² at age 42.
Louisa married **William FRIEND** [3345] (b. Abt 1858) on 21 Apr 1878 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England.²²

4. Ann Elizabeth SWINDON [1289] (*Thomas*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1830 in Shoreditch, London, England,⁹ was christened on 20 Jan 1837 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹² died on 21 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,¹³ at age 33, and was buried on 23 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of her death was Fever. Other names for Ann were Elizabeth Ann Morgan and Elizabeth Ann Swindon.

General Notes: At the time and Ann Elizabeth's baptism her parents were living at Anchor Street, Shoreditch and her father's occupation was given as Mariner.

At the time of Richard and Ann Elizabeth Morgan's marriage in 1850, Ann Elizabeth's father is given as Thomas Swindon, Sailor, unfortunately, there are no mothers names mentioned on the marriage certificate. Ann Elizabeth's address was given as 21 Wilmot Street, Bethnal Green and Richard's was given as 18 Willmot Street, Bethnal Green.

In the 1851 census, Ann was 22 years old and lived at 7 Mount Street, Bethnal, Green and her place of birth was given as Shoreham, Sussex.

Anne's death was registered under the name of Elizabeth Morgan. She was said to have been a domestic. She had 7 children, the youngest, Frances, was only 1 year old when she died.

Anne died in hospital in Melbourne and was buried at "New" Cemetery, Melbourne

Noted events in her life were:

- In Dec 1850 she resided at 21 Wilmot Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.

Ann married **Richard William MORGAN** [1290], son of **Richard MORGAN** [3349]⁹ and **Mary HORNING** [4062], on 30 Dec 1850 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.¹⁴ Richard was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,²³ was christened on 27 Nov 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,²⁴ died on 20 Jul 1888 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,²⁵ at age 62, and was buried on 23 Jul 1888 in Rookwood, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer of the throat.

General Notes: Richard and Ann were married at Bethnal Green, the witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Swindon and Elizabeth Swindon.

At the 1851 Census, Richard & Ann lived at 7 Mount Street, Bethnal Green and Richard's occupation was given as Carver. On the birth certificate of Elizabeth Ann, Richard's occupation was given as cabinet carver master.

Richard, Ann and 5 children left Southampton on 17 February 1858 on board the "Parsee" and arrived in Melbourne on 14 May 1858. They went to Emerald Hill (now known as South Melbourne) on their own assistance on 19 May 1858.

Very little is known of Richard and his older children. Following the death of his wife it is thought that Richard may have kept his 2 older children, whilst the younger children were placed in an

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

orphanage, however this is not certain. When Richard married, his occupation was given as carver, and that was also the occupation recorded in the shipping records when he and his family came to Australia. I have now found a Richard Morgan, whose occupation was recorded as wood carver, living in Australia Street, Newtown in Sydney in 1880 (Sydney and New South Wales, Sands Street Index, 1861-1930).

From handwritten notes of Theadora Morgan Dawes comes the following information:-
Information I have is that, after the mother died, the three younger first were put in a home and the father went to Sydney, taking Jack, and, presumably Jane, with him. When old enough the three girls were put out to service and, I understand never heard from the others again.

Richard W Morgan died at the Macquarie Street Asylum. First listed as a Government Institution in June 1884, the Macquarie Street Asylum, Parramatta was formerly known as The Erysipelas Hospital, and "gradually merged into an Asylum for the Infirm and Destitute". The premises had originally been built as stables and barracks for convicts, before being converted into a Military Hospital in 1843. After the Military Hospital closed in 1851, the premises were utilised by The Erysipelas Hospital.

Although functioning primarily as an asylum for infirm and destitute men from 1884, wards for infectious conditions were still maintained and used for cases refused admission to Sydney Hospital, the Macquarie Street Asylum reputed to be "one Hospital whose doors are open to cases of all kinds of disease." The Government Asylums generally included medical wards, and Macquarie Street became the centre for treatment of serious eye conditions, with 342 ophthalmic cases treated at Macquarie Street in 1893. After administrative responsibility for Government Asylums transferred from the Department of Charitable Institutions to Public Health in 1913, Macquarie Street Asylum became known as the State Hospital and Asylum for the Blind and Men of Defective Sight and Senility, Macquarie Street, Parramatta.

Richard W Morgan died of throat cancer and his death certificate shows parents names unknown, occupation unknown and details of marriage also unknown but it is thought that this is the correct Richard as all other Richard Morgan deaths have been ruled out at this stage. His age was given as 60 years on the death certificate, although he would have been 62 at the time of his death. He was buried at the Rookwood Cemetery.

Cemetery	Anglican & General Cemetery Trusts
Area	AN
Section	MM
Row	N/A
Block/Plot	N/A
Grave No.	0000067
Cemetery Address	Hawthorne Ave, Rookwood
Cemetery Phone	9746 2177
Cemetery Fax	9764 2689
Cemetery Email	administration@rookwoodcemetery.com.au
Cemetery URL	http://www.rookwoodcemetery.com.au/
Grave Image	No Image

The Sydney Daily Telegraph (NSW : 1879 -1883) Thu 5 May 1881 Page 3 FIRE IN CASTLEREAGH-STREET.

Shortly before 6 o'clock yesterday evening a fire broke out on the premises of Mr. E. G. Grace, upholsterer and French polisher, No. 222 Castlereagh-street, opposite the Gaiety Theatre. The fire, which evidently originated on the ground floor, entirely destroyed the building - a two-storied wooden one - owing to the inflammable nature of its contents. There were five occupants of the building, all of whom have suffered serious loss.

On the ground floor, besides Mr. Grace, there were two other persons carrying on business, viz., Messrs. Stenberg and Russell, electro-platers and gilders; and W. H. Hentsch, a surgical instrument maker. The upper storey of the building was occupied by Edward Williams, as a carpenter's workshop, **and by Richard Morgan, a carver** [is this father or son?]. It would appear that no one was on the premises at the time of the occurrence. Owing to the fortunate circumstance that two engines were located, one on either side, very near the place, the fire was confined to the building in which it originated, and was not allowed to spread to the

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

adjoining premises, but these, nevertheless, were in considerable danger of being destroyed. A very few minutes after the first alarm was given, the City Fire Brigade from Park-street, and the No. 3 Company's engine from Castlereagh-street were on the spot, followed by the Insurance Companies' engine in charge of Superintendent Bown. A plentiful supply of water was then obtained from the main. The hook and ladder and fire escape, with their appliances, also very speedily arrived on the scene, and rendered good service under the guidance of their Superintendent, Mr. L. McGuinness.

Three large ladders having been hoisted against the adjacent house, the firemen, rapidly mounting, were from this commanding situation enabled to pour a well-directed stream of water into the burning building. A large crowd speedily gathered, and for some time the street was completely blocked, but the police, who quickly arrived on the scene, maintained order, and the firemen were by this means not impeded in their efforts to subdue the flames, and save the premises on either side threatened with destruction. Next to the building, on the northern side, stands the shop of Mr. Oatley, plumber, and there are several Chinese tenants who occupy the premises on the other side, all of whom had a narrow escape. One of Mr. Grace's men was seen to leave the building at about half-past 5 o'clock - the usual hour the workmen left off work, but at this time there appeared no sign of any fire on the premises. As far as is known, Messrs. Stenberg and Russell are the only tenants who have effected an insurance.

They have a policy for £300 in the Australian Mutual Insurance Company, but they state that they have lost at least £700 by the fire, the cause of which is not known.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at Baker Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.²⁶
- In Dec 1850 he resided at 18 Wilmot Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.
- In 1851 he resided at 7 Mount Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.²⁷
- He immigrated leaving Southampton, England and arriving to Melbourne, VIC, Australia on 14 May 1858.
- In 1875 he resided at 8 Norton Street in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.
- In 1877 he resided at 25 Park Street in Waterloo, NSW, Australia.
- In 1877 he resided at Elizabeth Street in Waterloo, NSW, Australia.
- He worked as a wood caver in Australia Street - east side, Newtown, in 1880 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.
- In 1884 he resided at Church Street in Balmain, NSW, Australia.
- In 1886 he resided at 12 Tudor Terrace, Church Street in Balmain, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 10 M i. **Richard Thomas MORGAN** [3346]²⁸ was born in Jul 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 13 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 21 Aug 1909 in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia, at age 60, and was buried on 22 Aug 1909 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.²⁹
Richard married **Sarah Ann HODGSON** [7856] (b. 1854, d. 26 Dec 1923) on 27 Jul 1874 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.³⁰
- 11 F ii. **Jane MORGAN** [3210] was born on 8 Aug 1851 in England and was christened on 21 Sep 1851 in Shoreditch, London, England.³¹
General Notes: Family lore states that Jane and her older brother went with their father when he left the family to find work. No trace has yet been found of Jane. I have investigated several possibilities, but unfortunately none of those are this Jane Morgan.
- + 12 M iii. **John MORGAN** [3347] was born in 1854 in England,⁹ was christened on 13 Dec 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,³² died on 30 Mar 1925 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,³³ at age 71, and was buried on 1 Apr 1925 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
John married **Emily DOHERTY** [3639] (b. 1862, d. 1932) in 1899 in Victoria, Australia.³⁴
- 13 M iv. **Henry MORGAN** [3348] was born in 1855 in England,⁹ was christened on 3 Jun 1855 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,³⁵ died on 19 Aug 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,³⁶ at age 8, and was buried on 21 Aug 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of his death was inanition, purpura haemorrhagia.
General Notes: Henry died of starvation and purpura haemorrhagia in hospital in Melbourne, 3 months after his mother died, and is buried at the "New" Melbourne

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- Cemetery.
- + 14 F v. **Elizabeth Ann MORGAN** [1281] was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Oct 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,³⁷ at age 75, and was buried on 18 Oct 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
Elizabeth married **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278] (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936) on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.³⁸
 - + 15 F vi. **Louisa MORGAN** [1277] was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Sandridge, Victoria, Australia³⁹ and died on 28 Jul 1946 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰ at age 86.
Louisa had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278]. (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936)
 - + 16 F vii. **Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288] was born on 16 May 1862 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,⁴¹ died on 13 Aug 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,⁴² at age 70, and was buried on 15 Aug 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
Frances had a relationship with **Unknown** [—?—] [3240].
Frances had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278]. (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936)

5. William SWINDON [3344] (*Thomas*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 19 Aug 1832 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,¹⁵ died on 10 Apr 1879 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,¹⁶ at age 47, and was buried on 12 Apr 1879 in Kew, Vic, Australia.¹⁷ The cause of his death was pneumonia accelerated by throwing himself from the window of the hospital (25 feet) verdict of inquest held b coroner 1.

General Notes: William aged 24 farmer and Louisa aged 28 wife arrived at Port Phillip, on the ship the Roxburgh in 1856 along with Thomas Henry infant.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 10 Apr 1879 Page 2 NEWS OF THE DAY.

A strange accident occurred last night at the Melbourne Hospital. At about eight o'clock a patient named William Swindon, suffering from pneumonia, had occasion to go to an apartment off the ward. He was attended to the door by a female nurse, and she missing him, it was discovered that he had jumped from the window on to the path below, a distance of about twenty-five feet, where he was found. Several wardsmen at once carried him into the casualty ward, where he was examined, and it was ascertained that he had sustained a compound fracture of the leg. Considering the state of Swindon's health, the nature of the injuries he has sustained, and the shock he must have experienced, it is feared that the accident will end fatally. The necessity of fitting the window with iron bars is now evident.

Geelong Advertiser (Vic. : 1859 - 1929) Fri 11 Apr 1879 Page 2 TOWN TALK.

On Wednesday night, about 8 o'clock, a patient in the Melbourne Hospital, named William Swindon, who was under treatment in a ward in the upper portion of the eastern wing of the institution, eluded the vigilance of his nurse, and precipitated himself out of a window on to the footpath beneath, a distance of 25ft. The unfortunate man (says the Telegraph) was found on the pavement, and was, with all promptitude, conveyed to the casualty room, where it was ascertained that he had sustained a compound fracture of his leg. It is feared that the injuries received, together with the shock to the nervous system, will result fatally.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 12 Apr 1879 Page 8 Family

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 12 Apr 1879 Page 8 Family Notices

THE friends of the late Mr. WILLIAM SWINDON are respectfully invited to follow his remains to their last resting place in the Melbourne General Cemetery. His funeral will move from the residence of his son, Mr. Thomas Swindon, No. 100 Palmerston-crescent, Park-Street east, Emerald-hill, THIS DAY (Saturday), the 12th inst., at 2 o'clock precisely.

The Australasian (Melbourne, Vic. : 1864 - 1946) Sat 12 Apr 1879 Page 21

An accident of a somewhat extraordinary nature occurred at the Melbourne Hospital on Wednesday evening, William Swindon, a patient on the medical side of the house, who is suffering from pneumonia, left his bed and escaped from the ward without attracting the attention of any of the nurses. He went to a small apartment immediately adjoining the ward, and succeeded in throwing himself out of a narrow window, which, strange to say, was without any protecting bars. The unfortunate man, who was in the early stage of delirium, fell to the ground below, a distance of about 25ft., and sustained a compound fracture of the leg besides internal injuries. He was discovered almost immediately afterwards, and was removed to the surgical side, where his injuries received prompt attention. Taking into consideration, however, the nature of

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

the ailment from which the man was suffering, and the shock to the system consequent upon the injuries resulting from the fall, there is but a remote chance of the patient recovering. At a late hour last night the case appeared to be hopeless.

The Australasian (Melbourne, Vic. : 1864 - 1946) Sat 12 Apr 1879 Page 21 ACCIDENTS AND OFFENCES.

An accident of a somewhat extraordinary nature occurred at the Melbourne Hospital on Wednesday evening, William Swindon, a patient on the medical side of the house, who is suffering from pneumonia, left his bed and escaped from the ward without attracting the attention of any of the nurses. He went to a small apartment immediately adjoining the ward, and succeeded in throwing himself out of a narrow window, which, strange to say, was without any protecting bars. The unfortunate man, who was in the early stage of delirium, fell to the ground below, a distance of about 25ft., and sustained a compound fracture of the leg besides internal injuries. He was discovered almost immediately afterwards, and was removed to the surgical side, where his injuries received prompt attention. Taking into consideration, however, the nature of the ailment from which the man was suffering, and the shock to the system consequent upon the injuries resulting from the fall, there is but a remote chance of the patient recovering. At a late hour last night the case appeared to be hopeless.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 14 Apr 1879 Page 7 INQUESTS.

INQUESTS.

THE ACCIDENT AT THE MELBOURNE HOSPITAL.

Dr Youl held an inquest at the Melbourne Hospital on Thursday upon the body of William Swindon, aged 49 years, the patient who threw himself out of a window on Wednesday evening Thomas Henry Swindon, son of deceased, deposed that he last saw his father alive in the hospital on Sunday last, the day after he had been admitted. Deceased was rambling in his mind at times He was a temperate man, and had never attempted to destroy himself. Maria Barnes, attendant Melbourne Hospital, deposed that she had charge of the ward in which deceased had been on the night in question.

There were 27 patients in the room At about half past 9 o'clock on Thursday night deceased got out of bed and went out of the room Witness followed him at once. The window in the bathroom was open Deceased had disappeared. Witness at once went down, and found him lying insensible on the ground beneath the window. Deceased was in the habit of getting up, as his breathing was very bad It was impossible for him to have fallen out of the window. He must have squeezed himself through it. Peter Bruce Bennie, surgical locum tenens, Melbourne Hospital, deposed that deceased was suffering from acute inflammation of the lungs. he had no delirium tremor, and there was no history of drinking. The window out of which deceased threw himself was so small that very few men could possibly get through it. Deceased was sinking fast on the morning of the accident, and would probably have lived about two days. Alexander D Henry, surgeon, Melbourne Hospital, attended deceased after the accident. He never rallied, but died at a quarter past 4 the following morning. The cause of death was pneumonia and shock to the system.

The Jury found that the deceased died from acute inflammation of the lungs, accelerated by throwing himself from a window of the hospital a distance of more than 25ft.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated on the ship Roxburgh Castle departed London, arrived Melbourne to Melbourne, VIC, Australia in Jan 1856.⁴³

William married **Louisa NORTH** [9449],¹⁸ daughter of **Thomas NORTH** [9578]⁴⁴ and **Louisa EVE** [9579],⁴⁵ on 15 Sep 1853 in Holborn, Middlesex, England.¹⁹ Louisa was born about 1827 in London, London, England,¹⁸ was christened on 30 Sep 1827 in London, London, England,⁴⁶ died on 1 Feb 1867 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, aged about 40, and was buried on 2 Feb 1867 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of her death was Rheumatism morbis cordis.

General Notes: Louisa died in hospital in Melbourne aged 39 years of rheumatism morbis cordis. The informant was the hall porter at the hospital and there are no parents known, and details of marriage and children are marked as not known. The certificate states she was born in London and had been 14 years in Australia, however, Louisa and William immigrated to Australia arriving in early 1856, somewhat less than 14 years earlier on the ship the Roxburgh which arrived in Port Phillip

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

in 1856

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1841 she resided at No 2 Drury Court, St Mary Le Strand, in London, London, England.⁴⁷
- In 1851 she resided at 4 Terrace Place, Mile end old town, Borough of Tower Hamlets in London, London, England.⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 M i. **Thomas Henry SWINDON** [9450]⁴⁹ was born Jun Q 1854 in England, was christened on 20 Aug 1854 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,⁵⁰ died in 1921 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁵¹ at age 67, and was buried in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.⁵²
Thomas married **Margaret Amelia HOLLAND** [9451] (b. 1855, d. 1887) in 1876 in Victoria, Australia.⁵³
Thomas next married **Maria Ann TYRELL** [9452] (b. 1867, d. 1925) in 1889 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁴
- 18 F ii. **Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON** [9476] was born in 1857 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia⁵⁵ and died in 1858 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia,⁵⁶ at age 1.
- + 19 M iii. **William SWINDON** [9472] was born on 27 Jun 1860 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,⁵⁷ died on 4 Jun 1942 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia,⁵⁸ at age 81, and was buried on 5 Jun 1942 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁵⁹
William married **Mary Ellen LATCHFORD** [9473] (b. 1862, d. 20 Oct 1933) on 13 Jun 1883 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia.⁶⁰
- 20 M iv. **Walter Edward SWINDON** [9477] was born in 1862 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁶¹ and died in 1865 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,⁶² at age 3.
- 21 F v. **Sarah Ann SWINDON** [9475] was born in 1866 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.⁶³
General Notes: Sarah Ann's birth is registered under the name of Swindow rather than Swindon.

Portland Guardian and Normanby General Advertiser (Vic. : 1842 - 1843; 1854 - 1876)
Thu 25 May 1871 Page 3
Leader (Melbourne, Vic. : 1862 - 1918) Sat 20 May 1871 Page 10 THE TOWN.
The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 18 May 1871 Page 2 THE NEWS OF THE DAY.

A warrant has been issued against a woman named Maude North, on a charge of abducting a little girl, five years old, named Sarah Ann Swindon, from the house of her, father, Cypress Cottage, Jarman-street, Prahran. The woman is said to be, thirty, years of age, of pleasant manner, a good musician, and has been a governess.

Victoria, Australia, Police Gazettes, 1855, 1864-1924 for Sarah Ann Swindon 1871

The warrant against Maude North, charged with abducting Sarah Ann Swindon, has been cancelled - 7th June 1871

Is Maude North related to this child's mother Louisa North? I have found no record of Maude North, nor have I found any further records relating to Sarah Ann Swindon up to 2019.

7. Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON [4064] (*Thomas*¹) was born on 31 Oct 1838, was christened on 10 May 1846 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,²⁰ and died on 23 May 1898 in London, London, England, at age 59.

General Notes: Children

Thomas Richard Fitzsimmons 1862-1932
Henry William Fitzsimmons 1863- 1903
Albert Edward Fitzsimmons 1869-1931
Joseph Haines Fitzsimmons 1871- 1938
Louisa Elizabeth Fitzsimmons 1873- 1888

Louisa married **Thomas Richard FITZSIMMONS** [11247] in 1863 in Southwark, Surrey, England.²¹ Thomas was born about 1823 and died on 27 May 1886, aged about 63.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

General Notes: Thomas's occupation is given as wharf labourer in 1871 and 1881 censuses

The child from this marriage was:

- + 22 M i. **Henry William FITZSIMMONS** [11248] was born in 1863 in Southwark, Surrey, England and died in 1903 in Hampshire, England, at age 40.
Henry married **Mary Bessie HUNT** [11249] (b. 1867, d. 1917) in 1888 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. Mary Ann SWINDON [5893] (*Henry², Thomas¹*) was born on 7 Sep 1856 in Paddington, Middlesex, England.²²

Mary married **Charles William PHIPPS** [5898]²² on 8 Jul 1877 in Walworth, , England.²²

The child from this marriage was:

23 F i. **Alice PHIPPS** [5899] was born about 1875 in New Cross, Kent, England.²²

9. Louisa SWINDON [5894] (*Henry², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 Jun 1859 in Paddington, Middlesex, England and died Jun Q 1901 in London, London, England,²² at age 42.

Louisa married **William FRIEND** [3345] on 21 Apr 1878 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England.²² William was born about 1858 in Middlesex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

24 M i. **William FRIEND** [5895] was born about 1881 in Paddington, Middlesex, England.²²

25 M ii. **Alfred FRIEND** [5896] was born about 1883 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England.²²

26 M iii. **Herbert FRIEND** [5897]²² was born about 1890 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England.

10. Richard Thomas MORGAN [3346]²⁸ (*Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in Jul 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 13 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 21 Aug 1909 in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia, at age 60, and was buried on 22 Aug 1909 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.²⁹ The cause of his death was Chronic nephritis/uraemia convulsions.

General Notes: Richard and Sarah were married at St Michael's Church, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW according to the rites of the Church of England by Hutton Smith King. Sarah Ann Whitehead (apparently remarried), mother of the bride gave permission for the marriage. At the time of the marriage Richard was living at Newtown and Sarah Ann was living at Riley Street Sydney. Fathers of the bride and grooms' occupations were given as wood carver and sawyer respectively. Witnesses to the marriage were Henry Evans and Elizabeth Spilsted.

Death certificate states that Richard's occupation was wood carver and that his father was Richard "Thomas" Morgan, a wood carver and that he had lived in NSW for about 40 years.

Message from Facebook Group Australian Genealogy: Anne Hickey: First name(s) RICHARD THOMAS Last name MORGAN Age 59 Denomination Anglican Birth year 1850 Death year 1909 Death date 21 Aug 1909 Inscription husb of Sarah A. Morgan Cemetery Waverley Cemetery row 3 Number of graves 2 Section 19 Select Plot number 4050,4051 State New South Wales Country Australia Record set Waverley and South Head Cemeteries

8354/1881 MORGAN RICHARD DAVID RICHARD THOMAS SARAH A WATERLOO

Evening News (Sydney, NSW : 1869 - 1931) Sat 21 Aug 1909 Page 16 Family Notices

MORGAN. - The Friends of the late Mr. RICHARD T. MORGAN (Wood Carver) are kindly Invited to attend his Funeral; which will leave his late residence. 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW (Sunday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mrs. R. T. MORGAN and RICHARD (DAVE) are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved HUSBAND and FATHER; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW (Sunday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker. Redfern.

MORGAN - The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON, of Schimel-street. Waterloo, are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER-IN-LAW, Mr. Richard T. Morgan; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW (Sunday)AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the 'Waverley Cemetery.

Sunday Times (Sydney, NSW : 1895 - 1930) Sun 22 Aug 1909 Page 2 Advertising

MORGAN. - The Friends of the late Mr. RICHARD T. MORGAN (Wood Carver) are kindly invited to attend his Funeral ; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, undertaker, Redfern.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mrs. R. T. MORGAN and RICHARD (DAVE) are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved HUSBAND and FATHER ; which will leave his late residence, (67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON, of Schimel-street, Waterloo, are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER-IN-LAW, Mr. Richard T. Morgan ; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery, JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

U.A.O.D. - ROYAL OAK LODGE No. 78 - The OFFICERS and MEMBERS are requested to attend the Funeral of our late PAST-ARCH., Bro. R. T. Morgan, to move from his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-st., Surry Hills, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery. Dray leaves Balmain Post-office at 1.30 p.m.

F. V. POOLE, A.D.

THOS. J. GIBSON, Secretary

The Sunday Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1903 - 1910) Sun 22 Aug 1909 Page 6 Advertising

MORGAN.- The Members of the Furniture Trades Society are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their late member, RICHARD MORGAN (Carver); to leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW, SUNDAY, at 3 o'clock, for Waverley Cemetery. E. W. CUTLER, Secretary

Noted events in his life were:

- On 21 Aug 1909 he resided at 67 Fitzroy Street in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia.
- He worked as a Wood carver.

Richard married **Sarah Ann HODGSON** [7856], daughter of **Benjamin Thomas HODGSON** [7859] and **Sarah Ann SAY** [7858], on 27 Jul 1874 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.³⁰ Sarah was born in 1854 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, died on 26 Dec 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,⁶⁴ at age 69, and was buried on 27 Dec 1923 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.

General Notes: Sarah remarried in 1910 to James Curtin a widower with sons, Robert James, Sydney William and John Ernest Curtin.

Sarah's Will states that she had an adopted child, Edith Melville Miller. Edith was the child of Sarah's brother Joseph Thomas Hodgson and his wife Annie (McMullen). Joseph's wife Annie died in 1876 when Edith was only about one year old, so I presume that Sarah and Richard Morgan took the child in at some time after her mother's death. Edith married Isaac Duffy in 1901 and had two children, Olga and Gertrude Duffy. Isaac died in 1905 and Edith later married in 1909 to Leslie John Miller. Edith Melville Miller died in 1950.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Thursday 27 December 1923 page 5

CURTIN.-The Relatives and Friends of Mr: JAMES CURTIN are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of his beloved WIFE. Sarah Ann Curtin to leave her late residence, 39 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS THURSDAY, at 2.30 p.m., for Church of England Cemetery, Waverley.

CURTIN - The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. R MORGAN and RICHARD MORGAN are kindly to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 39 Hutchinson street. Surry Hills. THIS THURSDAY,for Waverley Cemetery.

CURTIN.- The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. L MILLER and FAMILY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 39 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS DAY, at 2.30 p.m., for Waverley Cemetery,

CURTIN.-The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. BERT. CURTIN and FAMILY, Mr. and Mrs. SID. CURTIN and FAMILY, and Mr. and Mrs. JACK CURTIN and FAMILY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of the late Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 30 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS DAY, at 2.30 p.m., for O. of E. Cemetery, Waverley. ...'_ CHARLES KINSELA.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/16108980>

CURTIN -In ever loving memory of my dear mother,who departed this life December 26 1923
All we loved you, so we miss you, In our memory you are dear Loved, remembered, longed for

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

always Through one sad and weary year We think of happy by gone days, When we are all together But, darling mother we are lonely now, Since you have gone forever

Inserted by her loving daughter, Edie, and grand children, Gertie, Olga, and Mavis

The Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW : 1883 - 1930) Thu 10 Jan 1924 Page 1 Advertising

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES.- PROBATE JURISDICTION.- In the Will of SARAH ANN CURTIN late of 39 Hutchinson Street Surry Hills, Sydney In the State of New South Wales Feme Covert deceased. APPLICATION will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Probate of the last Will and Testament of the abovenamed deceased may be granted to RICHARD DAVID MORGAN the sole Executor in the said Will named. And nil persons having any claims against the Estate of the said deceased are hereby requested to send in full particulars thereof within the said period of fourteen days to the undersigned at whose offices all notices in connection with, the above Estate may be served. ROBSON and COWLISHAW Proctors for the Executor Wilga Chambers 158 Phillip Street Sydney.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 27 Dec 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 27 F i. **Edith Melville HODGSON** [7870] was born in 1875 in NSW, Australia and died in 1950 in NSW, Australia, at age 75. (adopted) (Relationship to Richard: Foster, Relationship to Sarah: Adopted)
Edith married **Isaac DUFFY** [7872] (b. 1866, d. 1905) in 1901 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.
Edith next married **Leslie John MILLER** [7875] in 1909 in NSW, Australia.
- + 28 M ii. **Richard David MORGAN** [7857] was born in 1881 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,⁶⁵ died on 18 Apr 1966 in Lidcombe, NSW, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 21 Apr 1966 in Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia.
Richard married **Ethel May CURTIN** [7860] (b. Abt 1879, d. 1959) on 1 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.⁶⁷

12. John MORGAN [3347] (*Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1854 in England,⁹ was christened on 13 Dec 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,³² died on 30 Mar 1925 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,³³ at age 71, and was buried on 1 Apr 1925 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of his death was Senile debility, cardiac failure.

General Notes: Occupation on death certificate given as Greengrocer. Said to have married Emily Doherty when he was 44 years of age and had no children.

John married **Emily DOHERTY** [3639] in 1899 in Victoria, Australia.³⁴ Emily was born in 1862 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died in 1932 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia, at age 70. They had no children.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

14. Elizabeth Ann MORGAN [1281] (*Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Oct 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,³⁷ at age 75, and was buried on 18 Oct 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Pneumonia Cardiac failure.

General Notes: Elizabeth Ann MORGAN married Alfred DAWES. They had 12 known children.

All but the first of these children were registered as DAWES and Charles Edward DAWES.

Very little is known about the family of Richard Morgan and Elizabeth Swindon.

Richard was a wood carver, he married Elizabeth in England and came to Australia, from England in 1858. Elizabeth, died with seven children, when Frances, the youngest had just turned one year old, and in the same year Frances's 7 year old brother died as well. It is thought that Richard, left at least the younger children and they were apparently put into an orphanage or similar, probably somewhere in Melbourne. What happened to the two older children, Richard and Jane is not known. Perhaps they went with their father to Sydney, but that is unknown at this time. Richard died of throat cancer in an asylum for the infirm and destitute in Sydney. There was very little information on his death certificate apart from his name and age. The informant knew nothing of his marital status, his occupation and any personal details whatsoever.

Frances, the youngest sister of Elizabeth, had one illegitimate child in the Castlemaine area and returned to Melbourne where she had another child. It is uncertain if this child is the child of Alfred Dawes. Frances then moved in with her two sisters, Elizabeth and Louisa, who were living in the Garfield / Iona area, Victoria, Australia, with Alfred Dawes. Each of the three sisters had children to Alfred Dawes over many years, and their surnames were registered as Dawes, Morgan or occasionally Morgan Dawes. All of the children, approximately 28 in total used Dawes as their surname.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 22 Oct 1932 Page 11
Family Notices

DAWES. - On the 17th October, at Warragul Hospital, Elizabeth, loving wife of Alfred Dawes, of Garfield, mother of Emily (Mrs. ??, Scotland), Charlie, Alfred, Victor, Fanny (Mrs. Watts), aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279], on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.³⁸ Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,⁶⁸ was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,⁶⁹ died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁷¹ The cause of his death was Senility & cardiovascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

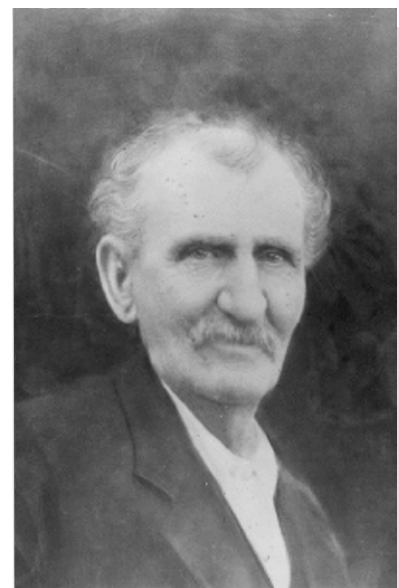
General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a



Elizabeth Dawes nee Morgan c. 1930



Alfred Thomas Dawes

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated in the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters were registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) (Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

burning between Garfield and Tynong.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 M i. **Alfred Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1817] was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁷³ died in 1876 in Victoria, Australia,⁷⁴ at age 3, and was buried in Victoria, Australia. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Dawes.
- + 30 M ii. **Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES** [1818] was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁷⁵ and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,⁷⁶ at age 76. Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350] (b. 1882, d. 1965) on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- + 31 F iii. **Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [1819] was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁷⁷ and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,⁷⁸ at age 79. Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] (b. Abt 1862, d. 27 Dec 1929) on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.⁷⁹ Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352] (b. 1890, d. 1936) in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁰
- + 32 M iv. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [1820] was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁸¹ and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,⁸² at age 87. Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] (b. 1885) on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354] (b. 8 Mar 1890, d. 22 Jul 1978) in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁸³
- + 33 F v. **Frances DAWES** [1848] was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia⁸⁴ and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,⁸⁵ at age 73. Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] (b. 1882, d. 1935) on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- 34 F vi. **Rosie DAWES** [1821]⁸⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁸⁷ and died on 24 Nov 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 35 F vii. **Adelaide DAWES** [1822] was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁸⁸ died on 11 Jul 1902 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,⁸⁹ at age 16, and was buried on 14 Jul 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁹⁰ The cause of her death was Acute nephritis/uraemia. She had no known marriage and no known children. General Notes: b. on steamship at Queens Wharf
- 36 F viii. **Victoria DAWES** [1823] was born on 20 May 1887 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia⁹¹ and died on 8 Aug 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,⁹² at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 37 M ix. **William DAWES 2** [1824] was born on 23 May 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia⁹³ and died on 8 Jun 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.⁹⁴ He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 38 M x. **James DAWES** [1825] was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia⁹⁵ and died on 11 Oct 1891 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia.⁹⁶ He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 39 M xi. **James DAWES 2** [1826]⁹⁷ was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia⁹⁸ and died on 26 Mar 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 40 M xii. **Victor DAWES** [1827] was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,⁹⁹ died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁰ at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] (b. Jul 1897, d. 1983) on 29 Mar 1919 in England.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

15. Louisa MORGAN [1277] (*Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Sandridge, Victoria, Australia³⁹ and died on 28 Jul 1946 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰ at age 86.

General Notes: Louisa MORGAN did not marry. She had 10 known children to Alfred DAWES.

These children have been registered as MORGAN DAWES, MORGAN and DAWES.

According to family tradition, Louisa was extremely angry and upset when Alfred married her elder sister Elizabeth and Louisa moved away at that time. There was little contact between Louisa and the other sisters after that time.



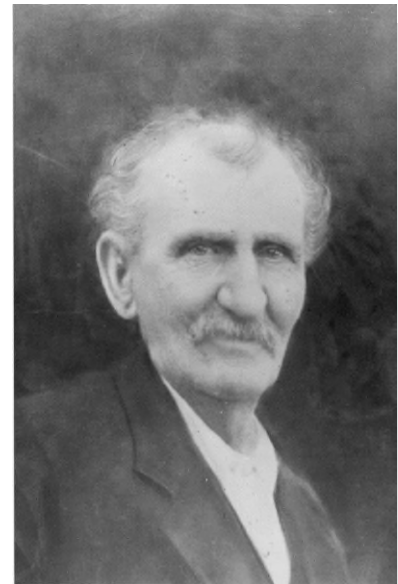
Louisa Morgan

Louisa had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279]. Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;⁶⁸ was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;⁶⁹ died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁷¹ The cause of his death was Senility & cardio vascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.



Alfred Thomas Dawes

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated the the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters where registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) (Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is burning between Garfield and Tynong.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 F i. **Charlotte DAWES** [1828]. She had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: No further information on this child. It is thought that the child was called Charlotte, as she was always called Lottie or Tottie. The information was supplied by Theadora Morgan-Dawes prior to her death, and no further information has been found.
- 42 F ii. **Louisa Morgan DAWES** [1829] was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,¹⁰¹ died on 25 Sep 1904 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,¹⁰² at age 27, and was buried on 28 Sep 1904 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Rheumatism endocarditis. Another name for Louisa was Louisa Dawes. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 43 F iii. **Olive May DAWES** [1830] was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia¹⁰³ and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁴ at age 87.
Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] (b. 13 Dec 1878, d. 27 Oct 1940) on 17 Sep 1901.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 44 M iv. **William DAWES 3** [1831] was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia¹⁰⁵ and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁶ at age 78. William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] (b. 1871, d. 1944) in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.
- + 45 M v. **George MORGAN DAWES** [1832] was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹⁰⁷ and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,¹⁰⁸ at age 85. George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978] (b. Abt 1887, d. 26 Aug 1960) about 1950.
- 46 M vi. **Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1833] was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹⁰⁹ and died on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.¹¹⁰ Another name for Thomas was Thomas Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 47 M vii. **Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹¹¹ and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹¹² at age 71. Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902] (b. 1900, d. 1979) on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
- + 48 F viii. **Florence MORGAN DAWES** [1835] was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia¹¹³ and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96. Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] (b. 11 Aug 1890, d. 10 Jun 1968) on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.
- 49 M ix. **Gladstone MORGAN DAWES** [1836] was born on 9 Oct 1898 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁴ died on 17 Jun 1918 in France, at age 19, and was buried in Jun 1918 in Ribemont, , France. The cause of his death was Killed in action in France WW1. Another name for Gladstone was Gladstone Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: Gladstone was in the AIF, 58th Battalion. He enlisted in July 1915, and was killed in action on 17 Jun 1918. He is buried at the Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, III, AA 6. His service number was 4178.

In July 1916 he was wounded in action and in 1917 he was absent without leave several times and was also charged with drunkenness and resisting arrest on one of these occasions. He was sent back to England as he was in early in 1918.

Ribemont is in the Department of the Somme, about 8 kilometres south-west of Albert. The Communal Cemetery is a little north of the village, on the west side of the road to Baizieux; and the Extension is on the south-west side of the Communal Cemetery.

Historical Information: This sector of the front was taken over by the Commonwealth forces in the early summer of 1915, when Mericourt-Ribemont Station, on the railway line from Amiens to Albert, became a railhead. However, it was not until the German advance at the end of March 1918 that the first burials were made at Ribemont, initially in the communal cemetery itself. The extension was begun in May and used until August 1918, when 68 burials were carried out by units engaged in the defence of Amiens. It was greatly enlarged after the Armistice when graves were brought in from the battlefields of 1918 east of Ribemont and from other cemeteries, including:- HELLY BRITISH CEMETERY No.2 (so called in relation to Heilly Station Cemetery), which was in the grounds of Heilly Chateau. It was made by units in April-August 1918, and it contained the graves of 79 soldiers from Australia and 24 from the United Kingdom. HENENCOURT WOOD CEMETERY, was about 800 metres West of Henencourt, in the Wood. It was used by units and Field Ambulances from June 1916 to August 1918, and it contained the graves of 71 soldiers from the United Kingdom, 34 from Australia, one from Canada, one from South Africa, and one of an unknown unit. HENENCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY contained one British grave and one Australian, and the Extension 26 British and nine Australian, all of 1918. POINT 106 BRITISH CEMETERY, BRESLE, nearly 1.6 kilometres North-West of Bresle village, contained 25 graves of March-May 1918, 24 Australian and one British. In 1929, the burials in the communal cemetery were also moved into the extension. The extension now contains 498 burials and



Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

commemorations of the First World War. 36 of the burials are unidentified and there are special memorials to two soldiers whose graves in the communal cemetery could not be found, and to 16 buried in other concentrated cemeteries whose graves were destroyed in later battles. The extension was designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens.

No. of Identified Casualties: 462

In memory of Gladstone, Alfred built a house in the main street of Garfield, Victoria, next door to the post office. He named the house Pozieres' House. This house burned to the ground sometime in the 1990's.

- + 50 M x. **Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1837] was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁵ died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,¹¹⁶ at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360] (b. 1916, d. 22 Dec 1999) on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁷

16. Frances Mary Ann MORGAN [1288] (*Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 May 1862 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,⁴¹ died on 13 Aug 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,⁴² at age 70, and was buried on 15 Aug 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was pneumonia and heart failure.

General Notes: Frances Mary Ann MORGAN did not marry. She had two children to an unknown father and five known children to Alfred DAWES, although her second child may have been Alfred Dawes's biological child.

These children were all raised with the surname of DAWES although their births were all registered as MORGAN.



Frances Mary Ann Morgan & Pax Blackwell c. 1927

Frances had a relationship with **Unknown** [—?—] [3240].

Children from this marriage were:

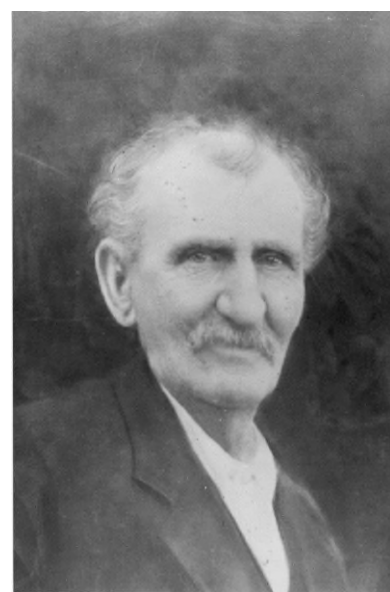
- + 51 M i. **Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ at age 92. Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361] (b. 1882, d. 1970) on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.
- 52 F ii. **Frances Louise MORGAN** [1840] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia¹²⁰ and died on 13 Mar 1886 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.¹²¹ General Notes: may have been the biological child of Alfred Thomas Dawes, but this is uncertain.

Frances had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279]. Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,⁶⁸ was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,⁶⁹ died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,⁷⁰ at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁷¹ The cause of his death was Senility & cardio vascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a



Alfred Thomas Dawes

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated in the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters were registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) (Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

burning between Garfield and Tynong.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 M i. **Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ at age 92. (Foster) (Relationship to Alfred: Step, Relationship to Frances: Biological)
Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361] (b. 1882, d. 1970) on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.
- 54 F ii. **(Duplicate Line. See Person 51)**
Frances Louise MORGAN [1840] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia¹²⁰ and died on 13 Mar 1886 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.¹²¹ (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Alfred: uncertain, Relationship to Frances: Biological)
General Notes: may have been the biological child of Alfred Thomas Dawes, but this is uncertain.
- + 55 F iii. **Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES** [1841] was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²² died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹²³ at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362] (b. 15 Dec 1884, d. 30 Jul 1925) on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.
- + 56 M iv. **Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1842] was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹²⁴ and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,¹²⁵ at age 77.
Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078] (b. 1893, d. 1977) on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹²⁶
- + 57 M v. **Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1843] was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²⁷ died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,¹²⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia.
Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].
- + 58 M vi. **Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES** [1844] was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²⁹ died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,¹³⁰ at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.¹³¹
Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364] (b. 20 Nov 1902, d. 16 Feb 1992) on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.¹³²
- + 59 M vii. **Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES** [1845] was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia¹³³ and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80.
Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365] (b. 1909, d. 1974) on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.¹³⁴
- + 60 F viii. **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,¹³⁵ died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹³⁶ at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹³⁷
Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]¹³⁸ (b. 27 Apr 1905, d. 13 Oct 1942) on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹³⁹
Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272] (b. 6 Aug 1891, d. 17 Jan 1964) on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.¹⁴⁰

17. Thomas Henry SWINDON [9450]⁴⁹ (*William*², *Thomas*¹) was born Jun Q 1854 in England, was christened on 20 Aug 1854 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,⁵⁰ died in 1921 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁵¹ at age 67, and was buried in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.⁵²

General Notes: At the time of Thomas's christening his parents address was given as 19 Victory Row, and William's occupation is given as traveller.

Reporter (Box Hill, Vic. : 1889 - 1918) Fri 8 May 1914 Page 7 PRESENTATION TO GUARD SWINDON.

PRESENTATION TO GUARD SWINDON.

Guard Thomas H. Swindon, one of the most popular and obliging of railway men, has just retired from service. Last Saturday evening he was entertained by his comrades and friend at a complimentary social at the White Horse hotel, Box Hill, and was presented with an illuminated address and purse of sovereigns. Mr. B. J. Kavanagh, S.M., presided over the gathering. The toast of "The King" was proposed by the chairman and received with musical honors. Mr E. F. G. Hodges proposed the toast of "the Railways," to which Messrs. W Foster and Polglase responded.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The toast of "the Guest of the Evening," was proposed by the chairman, supported by Messrs Mears, Armstrong, Kearns, Foster, Campbell, Walters, J. Wilson, Polglase, Hodges, Donegan, R.W. Gill, who all spoke in terms on the highest esteem of Mr. Swindon, who had always done his duty as a railway man and had been uniformly courteous, obliging and tactful in his relations with the travelling public. All wished him happiness in his retirement.

The chairman presented Mr Swindon with a well-filled purse and an illuminated address. The wording on the address was as follows:- "to Mr. Thomas Henry Swindon. Dear Sir, your comrades and friends desire to express their respect and esteem in your retirement from the Victorian Railways department after 35 years faithful service (• . oo rd your tam lust= ltar to en) unreadable..... you and your family being to enjoy your well earned rest. On behalf of the subscribers, B. J. Kavanagh, chairman W. Loverett, hon. sec. Mr Swindon who was received with loud applause, thanked his comrades and friends for their handsome presents and their good wishes for the future of himself and family. He had always tried to do his duty fairly and squarely to the department and the public, and was grateful to know that he had so many sincere friends. Some of the contents of the purse would enable him to take a trip to Westralia to see some of his children and grandchildren. After that he would settle down in Box Hill, where he had spent so many happy years.

The address would occupy a permanent position on the wall at home, and would serve to remind him of the kindness of his many friends, and would serve to show his children that their poor old dad had won the esteem of those he had been associated with (Applause) Other toasts honored were Mrs Swindon and Family, proposed by Mr Donegan, The Press, proposed by Mr Foster and responded to by Mr Hodges; Host and Hostess, proposed by Mr Mears, The Chairman and Secretary, proposed by Mr. Swindon, and responded to by Messrs Kavanagh and Loverett. Excellent songs were sung during the evening by Messrs Webster, Beale, Campbell, McNamara, Mears R. Campbell, Walters and J. Wilson, Mr Herbert recited "How the Favorite beat Lo.," Mr. Mullholland played selections on the bassoon and Professor Rawlings presided at the piano. The singing of "Auld Lang Syne" terminated a very pleasant evening.

The Ballarat Star (Vic. : 1865 - 1924) Sat 1 Jan 1921 Page 8 BOX HILL MAN DROWNED

BOX HILL MAN DROWNED

Melbourne, Thursday

Thomas Swindon, 66, a retired railway guard, residing at Carrington road, Box Hill, was found drowned this morning in the Surrey Park Dive, a famous swimming pool, at Box Hill.

Swindon, who had been, suffering from ill health for the last three years left his home this morning at 8.30. The body has been removed to the Morgue.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Fri 14 Jan 1921 Page 10 Advertising

The Deputy Coroner, Mr. A Phillips found on Wednesday that Thomas Henry Swindon, 66, who was found drowned at the Dive, Surrey Park, Box Hill, on 13th December, committed suicide. There was evidence that he had been suffering from mental trouble for some time.

The Australasian (Melbourne, Vic. : 1864 - 1946) Sat 19 May 1900 Page 56 Family Notices

TYRRELL - SWINDON - On the 4th April, at Bunbury, W.A., by the Rev. Harry Darling, B.A., Thomas youngest son of Thomas Tyrrell, late of Maldon, to Margaret (Maggie), eldest daughter of Thomas H. Swindon, Victorian Railways.

Thomas married **Margaret Amelia HOLLAND** [9451], daughter of **Peter HOLLAND** [9453]¹⁴¹ and **Margaret Amelia JENKINS** [9454],¹⁴¹ in 1876 in Victoria, Australia.⁵³ Margaret was born in 1855 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia¹⁴² and died in 1887 in Hawthorn, Vic, Australia,¹⁴¹ at age 32.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 14 May 1887 Page 5 Family Notices**
Leader (Melbourne, Vic. : 1862 - 1918) Sat 21 May 1887 Page 42 Family Notices
Deaths.

SWINDON. - On the 13th May, at Henry-street, Auburn, Margaret Amelia, the beloved wife of Thomas H. Swindon, and eldest daughter of the late Peter Holland, Victorian railways, aged 32 years. So loved, so mourned. Sydney and Brisbane papers please copy.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 61 F i. **Margaret Amelia SWINDON** [9457] was born in 1877 in Victoria, Australia¹⁴³ and died in 1937 in Bunbury, WA, Australia,¹⁴⁴ at age 60.
Margaret married **Thomas TYRRELL** [9469] (b. 1876, d. 1959) in 1900 in Bunbury, WA, Australia.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 62 M ii. **William Walter SWINDON** [9458] was born in 1879 in Victoria, Australia¹⁴⁵ and died in 1965 in Perth, WA, Australia,¹⁴⁶ at age 86.
William married **Blanche Foster RILEY** [9471] (b. 1890) in 1920 in WA, Australia.¹⁴⁷
- + 63 M iii. **Arthur SWINDON** [9459] was born in 1882 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁴⁸ was christened on 24 Aug 1882 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1952 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁵⁰ at age 70.
Arthur married **Louisa LACEY** [9467] (b. 1882, d. 1956) in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁵¹
- 64 M iv. **Harry SWINDON** [9460] was born in 1885 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁵² was christened on 24 Dec 1885 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹⁵³ and died in 1886 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁵⁴ at age 1.

Thomas next married **Maria Ann TYRELL** [9452], daughter of **Thomas TYRELL** [9455]¹⁵⁵ and **Catherine BATES** [9456],¹⁵⁵ in 1889 in Victoria, Australia.⁵⁴ Maria was born in 1867 in Maldon, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁶ and died in 1925 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁵ at age 58. Another name for Maria was Margaret Amelia.¹⁵⁷

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 2 Apr 1925 Page 1 Family Notices**
SWINDON. - On the 31st March, 1925. at Homoeopathic Hospital, Maria Ann, of 85 Carrington road, Box Hill, relict of the late Thomas Swindon and dearly beloved mother of Margaret, and William (W.A.), Arthur, George, Norman, and Annie (Box Hill), Louie (deceased).
A patient sufferer at rest

Children from this marriage were:

- 65 F i. **Louise Matilda SWINDON** [9461] was born in 1890 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁵⁸ and died in 1923 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia,¹⁵⁹ at age 33.
- + 66 M ii. **George Thomas Henry SWINDON** [9462] was born in 1892 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁰ and died in 1978 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,¹⁶¹ at age 86.
George married **Alexandra Violet SARGEANT** [9468] (b. Abt 1893, d. 1963) in 1920 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶²
- + 67 M iii. **Norman Stanlake SWINDON** [9463] was born in 1895 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶³ and died on 16 Dec 1978 in Canberra, ACT, Australia,¹⁶⁴ at age 83.
Norman married **Una Elizabeth HARDING** [9465] (d. 6 Apr 1979) in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁵
- + 68 F iv. **Annie Amelia SWINDON** [9464] was born in 1897 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁶ and died in 1987 in Carrum, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁷ at age 90.
Annie married **Henry James AKERMAN** [9466] (b. Abt 1894, d. 1971) in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁸

19. William SWINDON [9472] (*William*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 27 Jun 1860 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,⁵⁷ died on 4 Jun 1942 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia,⁵⁸ at age 81, and was buried on 5 Jun 1942 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁵⁹ The cause of his death was Senility.

General Notes: Williams birth certificate has him registered only as Male Swindon not present. Father William Swindon aged 24 years, waiter born Shoreditch and mother Louisa North 32 years, born St George's in the east. His birthplace is registered as Washington, but is registered with other births in Maidstone and Footscray. I have been unable to find a place name of Washington in Victoria, but presume it was in the Footscray area in 1860. His parents were said to have been married in 1853 at the Parish Church and they were said to have 3 children living and deceased. The informant on this certificate was Louisa Swindon (mother).

William Swindon, Clerk, Bachelor aged 22 of Emerald Hill father William Swindon, mother Louisa North and Mary Ellen Latchford aged 21, Dressmaker of Emerald Hill, father Richard Latchford and mother Elizabeth Hughes, were married by Joseph King, Congregational Minister, at 122 Raglan Street Emerald Hill. The signatures of the witnesses to the wedding are illegible, although the second surname seems to be Fitzgerald. William is said to have been born at Footscray and Mary Ellen at Emerald Hill.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Jun 1908 Page 7

Family Notices

SWINDON-LATCHFORD.-(Silver Wedding.)-

On the 13th June, 1883, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. J. King, William, second son of the late William Swindon, to Mary Ellen (Dolly), second daughter of Richard Latchford, both of Emerald Hill. Present address, Box Hill.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/197336699>

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 5 Jun 1942 Page 2 Family Notices

SWINDON- The Funeral of the late Mr WILLIAM SWINDON will leave Joseph Allison Pty Ltd's parlours 788 Sydney road North Brunswick THIS DAY (Friday) at 3. 30, for the Melbourne Cemetery, Carlton JOSEPH ALLISON PTY LTD North Brunswick FW4126 (2 lines)

On William's death certificate, his father is said to be William Swindon, cook, and his Mother Louisa Swindon, formerly North. His wife is also named as Louisa North, this is clearly an error. He is said to have been married at Emerald Hill at the age of 22 years of age to Louisa North, and he was a widower at the time of his death. Children are named as Elizabeth (Dec), William 57, Walter 55, George (dec), Mary Ellen 48, Leslie 45 and Ruby 44.

William married **Mary Ellen LATCHFORD** [9473], daughter of **Richard LATCHFORD** [11818] and **Elizabeth HUGHES** [11819], on 13 Jun 1883 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia.⁶⁰ Mary was born in 1862 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia and died on 20 Oct 1933 in Fairfield, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁹ at age 71. Another name for Mary was Dolly Swindon.

General Notes: The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 23 Oct 1933 Page 1 Family Notices

SWINDON -On the 20th October, 1933, at a private hospital, Mary Ellen beloved wife of William Swindon, 92 Tennyson street Elwood, S 3 and loving mother of William, Walter, Nellie (Mrs Vasey), Leslie and Ruby (Mrs Mitchell) aged 71 years (Privately interred

Children from this marriage were:

- 69 F i. **Elizabeth SWINDON** [9484] was born in 1884 in Victoria, Australia¹⁷⁰ and died in 1884 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷¹
- + 70 M ii. **William SWINDON** [9474] was born on 15 Apr 1885 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia,¹⁷² died on 3 Jun 1954 in Cairns, Qld, Australia,¹⁷³ at age 69, and was buried in Jun 1954 in Cairns, Qld, Australia.¹⁷⁴
William married **Rose Amy BLOOD** [9470] (b. 1885, d. 1940) in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁵
- + 71 M iii. **Walter SWINDON** [9485] was born in 1887 in Victoria, Australia¹⁷⁶ and died in 1955 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,¹⁷⁷ at age 68.
Walter married **Eileen Gertrude ROCHE** [9496] (b. Abt 1898, d. 1971) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁸
- 72 M iv. **George SWINDON** [9487] was born in 1889 in Victoria, Australia¹⁷⁹ and died in 1890 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁸⁰ at age 1.

General Notes: The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 5 Jul 1890 Page 5 Family Notices

Swindon.— On the 1st July, at 99 Albert-road, South Melbourne, George, beloved youngest son of William and Mary Ellen Swindon, and grandson of Richard Latchford, aged 14 months.
Our bud in heaven

- + 73 F v. **Mary Ellen SWINDON** [9489]¹⁸¹ was born in 1894 in Victoria, Australia¹⁸² and died on 20 Jan 1886 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,¹⁸³ at age 92.
Mary married **Thomas Arnold VASEY** [11828]¹⁸⁴ (b. 1891, d. 1957) on 13 Jul 1913 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.¹⁸⁵
- + 74 M vi. **Leslie SWINDON** [9482] was born in 1896 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.¹⁸⁶
Leslie married **Jean Gregory CURTIS** [9483] in 1931 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁸⁷
- + 75 F vii. **Ruby SWINDON** [9488] was born in 1898 in Victoria, Australia¹⁸⁸ and died in 1970 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁸⁹ at age 72.
Ruby married **John Harold MITCHELL** [9494] (b. 31 Jan 1891, d. 18 Aug 1962) in 1920 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁰

22. Henry William FITZSIMMONS [11248] (*Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1863 in Southwark, Surrey, England and died in 1903 in Hampshire, England, at age 40.

Henry married **Mary Bessie HUNT** [11249] in 1888 in Southampton, Hampshire, England. Mary was born in 1867 and died in 1917, at age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 76 F i. **Kathleen FITZSIMMONS** [11250] was born in 1895 in Southampton, Hampshire, England and died in 1985 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, at age 90.
Kathleen married **Charlestino ABRUZZESE** [11251]. (b. 1895, d. 1974)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

27. Edith Melville HODGSON [7870] (*Richard Thomas MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1875 in NSW, Australia and died in 1950 in NSW, Australia, at age 75.

General Notes: Edith was the daughter of Joseph Thomas Hodgson and Annie (McMullen). Annie died when Edith was only about 1 year old and it is presumed that Richard and Sarah Morgan (nee Hodgson) raised Edith after the death of her mother.

Edith married **Isaac DUFFY** [7872] in 1901 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. Isaac was born in 1866 and died in 1905 in NSW, Australia, at age 39.

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 28 Nov 1905 Page 10 Family Notices**

DUFFY.-The Friends of the late Mr. ISAAC (TOM) DUFFY are kindly invited to attend his Funeral, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-Street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.' _ J. MEDCALF. Undertaker. Redfern.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE DUFFY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SON, Isaac (Tom), which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30. for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM A. DUFFY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER, Isaac (Tom), which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of .Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH HODGSON (Ellis and Co.) are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SON-IN-LAW, Mr. Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2,30. for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. EDWARD . SWEENEY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER, Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave hi late residence, Bourke street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery. J. MEDCALF, Undertaker.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD MORGAN and Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved NEPHEW, Mr. Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 5 Dec 1905 Page 3 Advertising

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES -Probate Jurisdiction -In the Estate of ISAAC DUFFY commonly Known as THOMAS DUFFY, late of Kingsborough, Bourke-street, Waterloo, and who carried on business at Rose Valley, Epsom-road Waterloo near Sydney in the State of New South Wales Woolscourer, deceased, intestate - Application will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Administration of the Estate of the above- named deceased may be granted to EDITH MELVILLE DUFFY, the Widow of the said deceased. And all notices may be served at the office of the undersigned.

And notice is also hereby given that application will be made to reduce the amount of the usual Administration bond, and all creditors and other persons having any claims against the said Estate, are hereby required to send in particulars of the same to the undersigned forthwith. FREDERICK ERNEST WOOD, Proctor for the Applicant, Post Office-chambers, 114A Pitt-street, Sydney.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper on 28 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 77 F i. **Gertrude Edith Hodgson DUFFY** [7873] was born in 1901 in NSW, Australia and died in 1978 in Mudgee, NSW, Australia, at age 77.
Gertrude married **Sydney E ADAMS** [7877] in 1933 in Redfern, NSW, Australia.
- + 78 F ii. **Olga Margaret Dorothea DUFFY** [7874] was born in 1904 in NSW, Australia and died in 1984 in NSW, Australia, at age 80.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Olga married **Tore E J LENNARTZ** [7878] in 1928 in Rockdale, NSW, Australia.

Edith next married **Leslie John MILLER** [7875] in 1909 in NSW, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 79 F i. **Mavis Leslyn MILLER** [7876] was born in 1909 in NSW, Australia and died in 2001, at age 92.

Mavis married **John HUME** [7879].

28. Richard David MORGAN [7857] (*Richard Thomas MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1881 in Sydney, NSW, Australia;⁶⁵ died on 18 Apr 1966 in Lidcombe, NSW, Australia,⁶⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 21 Apr 1966 in Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was Myocardial Infarction. Another name for Richard was Dave Morgan.

General Notes: Richard's occupation was said to be porter, on his death certificate and he was buried at the Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery at Point Claire. The death was registered by Richard Thomas Morgan, who was living at 202 Steyne Road Saratoga at the time of his father's death.

Government Gazette of the State of New South Wales (Sydney, NSW : 1901 - 2001) Fri 23 Sep 1966 [Issue No.101] Page 3928 IN the matter of the estates of the undermentioned deceased Richard David Morgan, late of Lidcombe, formerly Gosford, N.S.W., retired railway employee, died 18th April, 1966; an election to administer, with the will dated 8th May, 1964, appointing the Public Trustee, sole executor, thereof, was filed on 20th September, 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1930 he resided at 1 Salisbury Road in Guildford, NSW, Australia.¹⁹¹
- In 1949 he resided at 18 Gordon Avenue in Granville, NSW, Australia.
- From 1954 to 1963 he resided at Steyne Road in Saratoga, NSW, Australia.

Richard married **Ethel May CURTIN** [7860], daughter of **Thomas CURTIN** [7866] and **Elizabeth CLINGAN** [7867], on 1 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.⁶⁷ Ethel was born about 1879 and died in 1959 in Saratoga, NSW, Australia,¹⁹² aged about 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Richard Thomas MORGAN** [7861] was born in 1906 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.¹⁹³
81 F ii. **Mildred Edith MORGAN** [7862] was born in 1910 in Sydney, NSW, Australia¹⁹⁴ and died in 1910 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.¹⁹⁵

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 25 Jul 1910 Page 14 Family Notices**

MORGAN.- The friends and family of Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD D MORGAN, are kindly invited to attend the funeral of their beloved infant DAUGHTER Mildred Edith to leave 67 Fitzroy Street for Waverley Cemetery

- 82 M iii. **John MORGAN** [7863] was born in 1912 in Sydney, NSW, Australia¹⁹⁶ and died in 1912 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.¹⁹⁷

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

30. Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES [1818] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁷⁵ and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,⁷⁶ at age 76. Another name for Charles was Charles Dawes.

General Notes: Charles wife Lilla was raised at the Port Arthur Lighthouse, where her father's name is on a plaque.



Charles Edward Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350], daughter of **Philip Henry HUTCHINS** [277]¹⁹⁸ and **Emma SAYERS** [373],¹⁹⁸ on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Lilla was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia, was christened on 2 Oct 1883 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,¹⁹⁹ and died in 1965 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁰ at age 83.



Lilla Dawes (Hutchings) wife of Charles Edward

Children from this marriage were:

- + 83 M i. **Sydney Charles DAWES** [4536]²⁰¹ was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia²⁰² and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,²⁰³ at age 91. Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. (b. Abt 1910, d. 2007)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- 84 F ii. **Edith Adelaide DAWES** [4537]²⁰¹ was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 12.



Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes and Edith Adelaide Dawes
taken in Tasmania 1912

- + 85 F iii. **Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES** [4538]²⁰¹ was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia²⁰⁴ and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁵ at age 65.
Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]²⁰⁶ (b. 11 Oct 1909, d. 21 Jan 1998)
²⁰⁷
- + 86 F iv. **Pearl Alexandra DAWES** [4539]²⁰¹ was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁸ at age 61.
Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] (b. 1908, d. 13 Apr 1978) in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.²⁰⁹
- 87 F v. **Birdie DAWES** [4540]²⁰¹ was born on 8 Dec 1917 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 22 Aug 1919 in Tasmania, Australia, at age 1.
- + 88 M vi. **Charles Herald DAWES** [4541]²⁰¹ was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62.
Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]²⁰¹ (b. 1919, d. 1998) on 27 Feb 1943.²¹⁰

31. Emily Elizabeth DAWES [1819] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁷⁷ and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,⁷⁸ at age 79.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 10 Jan 1920 Page 8 Advertising**

I EMILY ELIZABETH FENSELAU, of Garfield, in the State of Victoria, Married Woman, of German nationality, born at Adelaide, in the State of South Australia, and resident forty-two years in Australia, now residing at Garfield, intend to APPLY to the Home and Territories Department, Melbourne, for NATURALISATION under the Commonwealth. COURTNEY, DUNN and WILLIAMSON, Solicitors, Warragul,



EMILY ELIZABETH (FENSELAU) SCOTLAND (NEE DAWES)
B. 9-12-1877 D. 26-7-1957 4 GRANDDAUGHTER
(DAUGHTER OF ELIZABETH)

Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.⁷⁹ Franz was born about 1862 in Germany and died on 27 Dec 1929 in NSW, Australia,²¹¹ aged about 67. Another name for Franz was Frank Fenslau.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 28 Mar 1906 Page 5**

Advertising

PUBLIC NOTICES.

I will not be responsible for any debts contracted by my wife without my authority. F. Fenselau, Iona

West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 1 May 1906 Page 7 WARRAGUL COURT.

WARRAGUL COURT.

At the Warragul Licensing Court on Tuesday last, before Mr Cresswell, P.M., the following transfers were granted:--A. A. Dunne, Orient hotel, Warragul, to A. Weidemann; W. Handley, Turf Club hotel, Buln Buln, to F. Fenselau.

West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 25 Sep 1906 Page 2 Advertising

APPLICATION FOR THE TRANSFER OF LICENCE FROM ONE PERSON TO ANOTHER.

TO the Licensing Court for the Licensing District of Warragul. I Franz Fenselau, the holder of a Victualler's Licence for the house and premises known as the Turf Club Hotel, situate at Buln Buln, do hereby give notice that it is my intention to apply to the Licensing Magistrates holding the Licensing Meeting at Warragul on Tuesday, the Ninth day of October, 1906, to transfer the said Licence to Thomas Connolly, of Buln Buln.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

F. FENSELAU.

And I, the said Thomas Connolly, do hereby apply for the said Transfer.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

T. CONNOLLY.

M. DAVINE, Solicitor, Warragul.

The Land (Sydney, NSW : 1911 - 1954) Fri 3 Jan 1930 Page 5 OBITUARIES.

Fenslau, Frank. - Mr Fenslau, a 25-year resident of Cowra district, was killed by the overturning of his sulky, he was 68 years of age.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Wed 1 Jan 1930 Page 8 LATE MR. JOHN HENDERSON.

COWRA -Mr. Frank Fenslau, a resident of the district for the past 25 years, was killed by being thrown from his sulky while driving to his home at Noonbinna. The accident occurred at night, when the sulky struck a stump and overturned Mr Fenselau was brought into hospital unconscious, and died shortly afterwards. He is survived by a grown-up family of three. He was 68 years of age.

The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser (NSW : 1876 - 1951) Thu 2 Jan 1930 Page 2

MISCELLANEOUS

MISCELLANEOUS

FATAL CAPSIZE.

While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, of Cowra, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenslau was brought unconscious to Cowra Hospital, and died soon after admission

The Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1910 - 1954) Tue 31 Dec 1929 Page 9 Nun's Jubilee

Fatal Capsize

Cowra, Tuesday.- While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenselau was brought, unconscious, to Cowra Hospital, where he died soon after admission.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Thu 24 Apr 1930 Page 2 Advertising

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES.-Probate Jurisdiction.-Take Notice that the Public Trustee has this day filed In the Registry of this Honourable Court his elections to administer the Estates of the following deceased persons;

.....

FRANZ FENSELAU late of Noonbinna near Cowra in the State of New South Wales, Gardener, who died 27th December, 1929. (Will dated 7th day of December. 1929).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper on 24 Apr 1930 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- + 89 F i. **Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU** [4706] was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,²¹² died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,²¹³ at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.
Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] (b. Abt 1896, d. 1972) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.
Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712] (b. Abt 1893, d. 1946) on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²¹⁴
- + 90 M ii. **Charles Francis FENSELAU** [4714] was born on 15 Jan 1900,²¹² died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²¹⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²¹⁶
Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715]²¹² (b. 1907, d. 1995) in 1930.²¹²
- + 91 F iii. **Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU** [4726] was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia²¹⁷ and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.
Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727] (b. Abt 1898, d. Abt 1945) on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.²¹⁸
Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731]²¹⁹ (b. 21 Apr 1894, d. 15 Jan 1975) on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.²²⁰

Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352], son of **James SCOTLAND** [12054]²²¹ and **Ellen STEWART** [12055],²²¹ in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.⁸⁰ George was born in 1890 in Prahran, Vic, Australia²²² and died in 1936 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,²²³ at age 46.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 22 Feb 1916 Page 8 FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.**

FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.

GARFIELD. Monday. - At about 1 o'clock this morning the general store occupied by Messrs E. Harcourt and Co., together with practically the whole of the stock was totally destroyed by fire. The fire was first noticed by George Scotland baker employed by Mr G. Bird It was then burning on the extreme eastern side of the building and had apparently started on the outside. This is the second time within eight months that Harcourt and Co have had their premises burnt The building, which was owned by Mrs. Harcourt, sen., was injured in the Atlas Company, and the stock in the Atlas and New Zealand Companies. The building which was only completed six months ago heavily stocked and the owners will again be heavy losers.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 27 Mar 1936 Page 14 Advertising

NOTICE is hereby given, that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof application will be made to the Supreme Court of Victoria, in its Probate jurisdiction, that PROBATE of the WILL, dated the 7th day of September, 1934, of GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, formerly of 350 Malvern road, Prahran, but late of Erica, In Victoria, baker, deceased, may be granted to Francis Charles Fenselau (In the said will called Charles Frans Fenselau, of 111 View street, Bendigo, in Victoria, hairdresser, being the executor appointed by the said will.
Dated this 26th day of March, 1936.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 10 Sep 1936 Page 16 Advertising

GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, Deceased - Creditors, next of kin, and all others having CLAIMS against the estate of the undermentioned person are required to SEND PARTICULARS thereof to the executor, Francis Charles Fenselau care of his solicitors at their address set out below, on or before the 21st day of November, 1936 otherwise they may be excluded when the assets are being distributed -

Name - George Peter Scotland

Usual Residence - Erica

Occupation - Baker

Date of Death of Deceased- 17th day of March, 1936

Dated this ninth day of September, 1936

LUKE MURPHY DON & MONOILL. Pall Mall

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

32. Alfred Henry DAWES [1820] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia⁸¹ and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,⁸² at age 87.

General Notes: Alfred went to Tasmania at the age of 19 years and returned to Victoria in 1913. He worked at a sawmill in Gembrook, managed a farm in Garfield for Melbourne solicitors, Brocket and Kemp, and worked at Arthur Weatherhead's sawmill, as well as stripping, flattening and weathering bark. In 1922 he built a bark hut at North Garfield on Creek Reserve on "miners site land". In 1923 he worked on the first power line from Yallourn to Melbourne²¹²



Alfred Henry Dawes

Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Margaret was born in 1885 in Tasmania, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 92 F i. **Olive Margaret DAWES** [4391]²²⁴ was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia²²⁵ and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,²²⁶ at age 78.
Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] (b. 1902, d. 1962) on 20 Mar 1925.
- + 93 M ii. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [4392]²²⁴ was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia²²⁷ and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²²⁸ at age 86.
Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] (b. 17 Nov 1901, d. 3 Jul 1969) in 1925.
Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557] (b. Abt 1914, d. 1981) on 5 Sep 1970.
- + 94 F iii. **Elizabeth Alice DAWES** [4393]²²⁴ was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,²²⁹ died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.²³⁰
Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] (b. 1900, d. 1981) in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.²³¹
Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559].

Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354], daughter of **James NORTH** [7124] and **Rose Anna MEADOWS** [7125], in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.⁸³ Gertrude was born on 8 Mar 1890 in Tasmania, Australia,²³² died on 22 Jul 1978 in Victoria, Australia,²³³ at age 88, and was buried on 25 Jul 1978 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²³⁴ Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude Dawes, Gert North Waddle Dawes, and Gertrude Waddle.

General Notes: Gertrude married her first husband in Tasmania in 1911 and had 3 children whose births were registered under the name of her first husband (Waddle), Percy, and twins Violet and Freda. These children all took the name Dawes. It is thought that Violet and her twin sister Freda may actually have been the biological children of Alfred Dawes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 M i. **Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES** [3657] was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia²³⁵ and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,²³⁶ at age 64.
Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] (b. 1918, d. 1970) in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.²³⁷
- + 96 F ii. **Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES** [3659] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980.
Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] (b. 1918, d. Abt 1958) in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.²³⁸
- + 97 F iii. **Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES** [3658] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

on 27 Sep 2007,²³⁹ at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁰

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] (b. 24 Oct 1909, d. 30 Mar 1971) on 3 Jun 1939.²⁴¹

- 98 F iv. **Hilary May DAWES** [4390]²²⁴ was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Garfield, Vic, Australia²⁴² and died on 20 Mar 1916. Another name for Hilary was Hillery May Waddle.
- + 99 F v. **Beulah Sylvia DAWES** [4548] was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia²⁴³ and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁴ at age 70.
Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] (b. 17 Feb 1910, d. Oct 1956) in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.²⁴⁵
Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. (b. 26 Sep 1916, d. 7 Dec 1981)
- + 100 M vi. **Ronald DAWES** [4549] was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁶ at age 62.
Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] (b. 1924, d. Cir 2007) in 1942 in Canterbury, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁷
- + 101 M vii. **Walter James DAWES** [4550] was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁴⁸ at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁹
Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].
- + 102 F viii. **Linda Ivy DAWES** [4551] was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁰ at age 81.
Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] (b. 11 Jul 1920) on 7 Jun 1947.²⁵¹
- + 103 M ix. **Edwin DAWES** [4552] was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 63.
Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].
- + 104 F x. **Dulcie May DAWES** [4553]²⁵² was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,²⁵³ at age 46.
Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] (d. 11 Sep 1971) _____.²⁵⁴
- + 105 M xi. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [4554] was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.
Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] (b. 8 May 1932, d. 2 Aug 1997) in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁵

33. Frances DAWES [1848] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia⁸⁴ and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,⁸⁵ at age 73.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 9 Aug 1955 Page 13 Family Notices**

WATTS. - On August 7, at private hospital, Gardiner. Frances, dearly loved wife of the late Thomas John, of 57 Elizabeth street. Malvern, loving mother of Harold, Thomas, Harry (deceased). Eva (Mrs. Davidson), and Rex, aged 72 years. - At rest.



Frances (Dawes) Watts

Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Thomas was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 1935 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁵⁶ at age 53.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4566] was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁷ at age 66.
Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].
- 107 M ii. **Thomas Charles WATTS** [4567] was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 14 Jun 1957 in Cavendish, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁸ at age 51.
- 108 M iii. **Harry Victor WATTS** [4568] was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 23 Apr 1937 in Nathalia, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁹ at age 27.
- + 109 F iv. **Eva Elizabeth WATTS** [4569] was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.
Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²⁶⁰
- + 110 M v. **Rex Eric WATTS** [4570] was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.
Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] (b. Abt 1915, d. 1947) about 1940.
Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] (b. Abt 1931) in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia.

40. Victor DAWES [1827] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,⁹⁹ died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁰ at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Victor served in WW1 and WW2. His service number was 3080. He married his bride in England in 1919 and returned to Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Victor served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 3080.



VICTOR DAWES
B. 14-4-1896 D. 6-9-1966
(SON OF ELIZABETH)

Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] on 29 Mar 1919 in England. Avis was born in Jul 1897 in Lindfield, Sussex, England, died in 1983 in Emerald, Vic, Australia,²⁶¹ at age 86, and was cremated on 17 Oct 1983 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶² Other names for Avis were Beat Creswell and Beat Dawes.



Beat Dawes (Avis Beatrice Creswell)
(May 1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 F i. **Joan Creswell DAWES** [4575] was born on 6 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 9 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 112 F ii. **Betty Creswell DAWES** [4576] was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,²⁶³ at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁴
Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578] (b. 7 Mar 1916, d. 3 Oct 1993) in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.²⁶⁵
- + 113 F iii. **Peggy Creswell DAWES** [4577] was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁶ at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁶
Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] (b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 29 Aug 2001) on 16 Sep 1944.²⁶⁷

43. Olive May DAWES [1830] (*Louisa MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia¹⁰³ and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁴ at age 87.



Olive May Lewis (Dawes)

Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] on 17 Sep 1901. Henry was born on 13 Dec 1878 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia²⁶⁸ and died on 27 Oct 1940 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **William James Henry LEWIS** [4964] was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 89.
William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] (b. 7 Jun 1906, d. 3 May 1976) on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbeena, Vic, Australia.
- + 115 M ii. **Arthur Albert LEWIS** [4967] was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁹ at age 60.
Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]²⁷⁰ on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.²⁷¹
- + 116 F iii. **Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS** [4968] was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 87.
Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]²⁷¹ (b. 1905, d. 1985) on 20 Apr 1935.²⁷¹
- + 117 F iv. **Myrtle Blanche LEWIS** [4969] was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁷² at age 67.
Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]²⁷³ on 18 Dec 1937.²⁷³
- 118 M v. **Henry George LEWIS** [4970] was born on 8 Jul 1909 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1982 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 72.
- + 119 M vi. **Ernest LEWIS** [4971] was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 78.
Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]²⁷⁴ on 5 Jun 1937.²⁷⁴
- 120 M vii. **Leslie LEWIS** [4972] was born on 24 Jul 1914 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Nov 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁷⁵ at age 16.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

44. William DAWES 3 [1831] (*Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia¹⁰⁵ and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,¹⁰⁶ at age 78.

General Notes: surname recorded as DAWS.



William DAWES

William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1871 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1944 in Lismore, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 73.

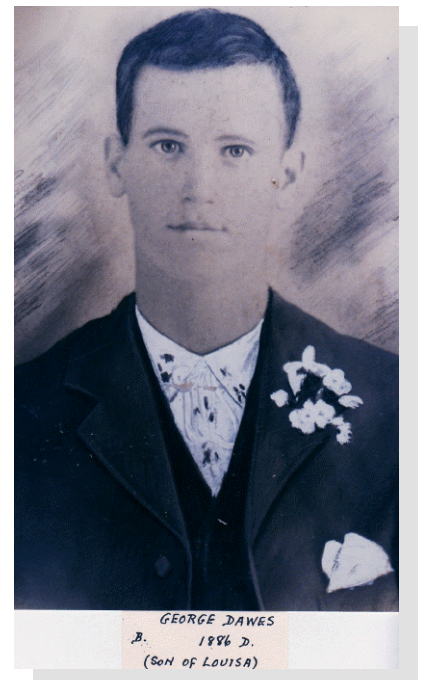
Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 F i. **Mary Elizabeth DAWES** [4973] was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 71.
Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]²⁶⁸ (b. 1907, d. 1944) in 1930.
- 122 M ii. **Edmond William Toby DAWES** [4975] was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in 2001 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 93.
- 123 M iii. **Vincent Patrick DAWES** [4976] was born on 15 Oct 1913 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1982 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 69.
- 124 M iv. **Kevin DAWES** [4977] was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1972 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 57.

45. George MORGAN DAWES [1832] (*Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹⁰⁷ and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,¹⁰⁸ at age 85. Another name for George was George Dawes.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1930 to 1949 he resided at 333 Hebbard St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.
- From 1954 to 1968 he resided at 352 Piper St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.



George Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978], daughter of **Richard HOSKING** [4979] and **Ellen GREIG** [4980], about 1950. Ethel was born about 1887 and died on 26 Aug 1960 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,²⁷⁶ aged about 73.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

47. Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES [1834] (*Louisa MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹¹¹ and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹¹² at age 71. Another name for Albert was Albert Dawes.

General Notes: Albert enlisted in WW1 on 20 October 1914. He was in the 8th Australian Light Horse. He was wounded at Gallipoli in November 1915 by shrapnel in the left thumb and wrist and was discharged to return to Australia in February 1916. His Service number was 736.

surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- Albert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 736.



Albert Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902], daughter of **John Wallis JOLLEY** [9057] and **Belinda Sophia STONE** [9058], on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Rose was born in 1900 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia²⁷⁷ and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁸ at age 79.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma (Dawes) Blackwell

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **James Gladstone DAWES** [4587] was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁹ at age 62.
James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591] (d. 13 Nov 1976) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.²⁸⁰
James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].
- + 126 M ii. **George DAWES** [4588] was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,²⁸¹ at age 62.
George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] (d. 9 Nov 2004) on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.²⁸²
- + 127 F iii. **Myrtle Jean DAWES** [4589] was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81.
Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].
- + 128 F iv. **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,²⁸³ died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.²⁰¹
Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553] (b. 26 Jul 1920, d. 17 Apr 2006) on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.²⁸⁴
- + 129 M v. **Leonard Albert DAWES** [4590] was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,²⁸⁵ at age 37.
Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

48. Florence MORGAN DAWES [1835] (*Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia¹¹³ and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96. Another name for Florence was Florence Dawes.



Silas Thorn and Florence Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia. Silas was born on 11 Aug 1890 in Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia and died on 10 Jun 1968 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 77.



Silas Thorn

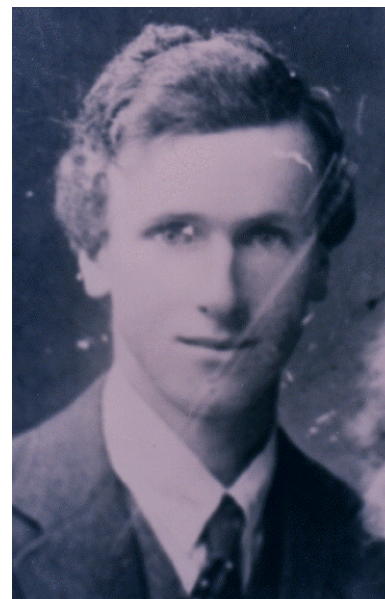
Children from this marriage were:

- 130 M i. **Albert Gladstone THORN** [11817]²⁸⁶ was born in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia²⁸⁶ and died in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia.²⁸⁶
- + 131 F ii. **Olive Gwen THORN** [5004] was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁸⁷ at age 79. Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].
- 132 F iii. **Jean Thelma THORN** [5005]
- + 133 F iv. **Joan Beryl THORN** [5006]
Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].²⁸⁸ (d. Jun 1990)
- + 134 M v. **Silas Albert THORN** [5003] was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 62. Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].
- + 135 M vi. **Leslie Joseph THORN** [5007] was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88. Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

50. Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES [1837] (*Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁵ died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,¹¹⁶ at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Another name for Harry was Harry Dawes.

General Notes: Artist in water colours



HARRY (HENRY) DAWES
B. 1903? D. 5.5.1971
(SON OF LOUISA)

Harry Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360], daughter of **James HALE** [12828] and **Alice MAXWELL** [12829], on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.¹¹⁷ Doris was born in 1916 in Stratford, Vic, Australia, died on 22 Dec 1999 in Victoria, Australia, at age 83, and was buried on 24 Dec 1999 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.²⁸⁹

51. Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES [1838] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ at age 92. Another name for Francis was Dawes.

General Notes: raised with the surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a butcher from 1900 to 1973 in Victoria, Australia.



FRANCIS CHARLES DAWES
B. 16-1-1881 D. 25-6-1973
(BROTHER OF THEODORA)

Francis Charles Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361], daughter of **John STEPHENSON** [5009] and **Susannah COOPER** [5010], on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Mary was born in 1882 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia²⁶⁸ and died in 1970 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁰ at age 88.



Polly Dawes wife of Frank

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 M i. **John Francis DAWES** [5008] was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,²⁹¹ at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.²⁹²
John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] (b. Abt 1931, d. 28 Oct 2018) on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.²⁷¹
- 137 F ii. **Beryl Ann DAWES** [5011]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

53. Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES [1838] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia¹¹⁸ and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,¹¹⁹ at age 92. Another name for Francis was Dawes.

General Notes: raised with the surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a butcher from 1900 to 1973 in Victoria, Australia.



Francis Charles Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361], daughter of **John STEPHENSON** [5009] and **Susannah COOPER** [5010], on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Mary was born in 1882 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia²⁶⁸ and died in 1970 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁰ at age 88.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 51)



Polly Dawes wife of Frank

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

55. Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES [1841] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²² died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹²³ at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Other names for Hilda were Hilda Dawes, Maud Dawes, and Maude Hill.

General Notes: surname DAWES.

From an undated (probably 1925) and unknown newspaper, a clipping of which I have a photocopy the following:

A sad death occurred in the West Gippsland Hospital on Sunday last, when Mrs Maude Hilda Hill (relict of the late Mr Abner Hill who died about 3 months ago) passed away, at the early age of 37 years. The deceased (who was a daughter of Mr A. Dawes, Garfield) had lived in the district practically the whole of her life, being highly esteemed by all who knew her. Sincere sympathy has been expressed for the bereaved relatives and family of four children (Maude, Edward, Hilda and Adelaide), who have lost a loving and devoted parent. The funeral took place to the Bunyip cemetery on Tuesday last. The burial service was conducted by the Rev. E. H. Eldridge, and Mr A Fennis carried out the funeral arrangements.



Abner Hill and Hilda Maud Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362], son of **Edward Simpson HILL** [7117] and **Charlotte HILL** [7120], on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. Samuel was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Port Augusta, SA, Australia, died on 30 Jul 1925 in Victoria, Australia,²⁹³ at age 40, and was buried on 31 Jul 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Another name for Samuel was Abner Hill.

General Notes: In 1924 the Hill's were living in Tooradin, Victoria, Australia. Abner's father is listed as postmaster at Tooradin in the electoral roll of that year.

Abner died intestate and his furniture and effects were valued at £22 5s 6p on 11 February 1926 when probate was granted. The probate documents state that Edward John Abner Hill was in the care of Mrs R Lush of Yarragon, and the other three children were in the care of their grandfather Edward Hill at this time, however it is known that the children had been in the care of Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters at the time of Hilda Maude's death in November 1925 and that their paternal grandfather, Edward Hill came and took the children away, despite their father's express verbal wishes that the children not be given into the custody of his father.

It is thought that Edward Hill put the children into an orphanage shortly afterwards. Many years later when Dora Dawes tracked down her nieces and nephews and visited them, they asked why the Dawes's hadn't come to the orphanage to collect them. Dora explained to them that the Dawes family had no idea where the Hill children went after they were taken from the Dawes family by their paternal grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 138 F i. **Maude Charlotte Edith HILL** [5012] was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia²⁹⁴ and died in 1976 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁵ at age 66.
Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]²⁶⁸ (b. 26 Nov 1903, d. 1985) on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- + 139 M ii. **Edward John Abner HILL** [5014] was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia²⁹⁶ and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 76.
Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]²⁹⁷ on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia.²⁹⁷
Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]²⁹⁷ on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia.²⁹⁷
- + 140 F iii. **Hilda Francis Rose HILL** [5016] was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia²⁹⁸ and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,²⁹⁹ at age 72.
Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]²⁹⁷ (b. 24 Sep 1909, d. 14 Dec 1977) on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia.²⁹⁷
- + 141 F iv. **Adelaide Ivy HILL** [5017] was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁰ at age 89.
Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]³⁰¹ on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.³⁰¹

142 M v. **Rowland Clifford HILL** [9395] was born in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia³⁰² and died in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.³⁰³

56. Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES [1842] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia¹²⁴ and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,¹²⁵ at age 77. Other names for Richmond were Richard Dawes³⁰⁴ and Richie Dawes.

General Notes: Surname DAWES



Richmond Dawes
(Cir 1967)

Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078], daughter of **Henry MACAULEY** [4659] and **Rose BARKER** [4658], on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹²⁶ Emily was born in 1893 in Stratford, Vic, Australia³⁰⁵ and died in 1977 in Victoria, Australia,³⁰⁶ at age 84.



Emily Dawes (Macauley)
(Cir 1967)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 F i. **Alma Rose DAWES** [3080] was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,³⁰⁷ died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁸ at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁹ Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. (b. 1912, d. 27 Aug 1973)
- + 144 M ii. **Richard Henry DAWES** [3079] was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090] (b. 15 Nov 1917, d. 30 Mar 2009) on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.³¹⁰
- + 145 M iii. **Walter George DAWES** [3081] was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.³¹¹ Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095] (b. 13 Apr 1924, d. 3 Nov 2008) on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.³¹²
- + 146 M iv. **Francis Raymond DAWES** [3082] was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,³¹³ at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] (b. 26 Mar 1934, d. 27 Nov 2020) on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.

57. Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES [1843] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²⁷ died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,¹²⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia. Another name for Walter was Wally Dawes.

General Notes: A photocopy of the family bible has Walter's date of birth as July 19th 1893.

Walter (Wally) Dawes, a carpenter, of Iona, Victoria, Australia, enlisted at Warragul on the 20th of December 1915, and was later re-examined in Melbourne on the 18th January 1916. His service number was 4093. He was allocated to the 10/22 Reinforcements at Broadmeadows and embarked from Australia on 7 March 1916, however the name of the ship he left on is not recorded in his service record. I have found the ships name on the Australian War Memorial Website recorded as the HMAV Wiltshire. He travelled to Moascar, Egypt, where he was taken on strength from the 10/22 reinforcements to the 5th Cyclists Corp at Ferry Post.

The Cyclist Corp is a little known part of Australia's military history.



Walter Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

On the 10th March 1916, the Army circulated a memorandum (No.32) regarding the formation of the cyclist Corp. The Corp was formed in Egypt and was initially made up of volunteers in the 1st and 2nd Divisions and in April 1915 the 4th and 5th Divisions were formed. The Standard issue cycle was made by BSA (Birmingham Small Arms Company). By 1911 the BSA Mark IV model, fitted with a 'coaster' rear hub was in production, (today's equivalent would be like a velodrome bike with fixed hub which meant pedalling all the time) however, the Australian cyclists in Egypt had to persevere with a variety of BSA bicycles ranging from the Mark 1 to the Mark IV. It was not until July 1915 that the Mark IV was introduced, now fitted with hand-operated rear brakes, and a free wheeling hub in place of the coaster hub. Shortly after the Australian cyclists had reached France, this bicycle became the standard issue to cyclist units.

The cyclists were also given Lee Enfield SMLE .303 rifles which they normally slung over their shoulder but bikes were fitted with clips to carry the rifles, as well as straps and clips for the soldiers personal equipment. The units were also equipped with lightweight machine guns.

The 5th Cyclists Btn, of which Wally was a member, was inspected by General Godley on 29 April 1916 and a fortnight later took part in a tactical exercise in the desert in Egypt. On the 24th of May the 5th underwent their first firing practice on a musketry range. By 31 May 1916, the 5th had new rifles able to take high velocity cartridges, however such things as puncture repair kits and spare parts were not so readily available.

On the 16th of June 1916, the cyclists boarded a train which took them to Alexandria, where they embarked to France the next day. According to the book, Cycling to War by Ronald Austin, they arrived in Marseilles on 25 June, however, Wally's service record says he arrived in Marseilles on the 27th of June. After arrival in Marseilles, the Cyclists boarded a troop train and travelled to northern France.

Once they arrived in northern France they were issued with gas masks and instructed on how they were to be worn. On the 1st of July 1916, orders were received regarding the formation of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion, which was to consist of 1 and 2 companies provided by the New Zealand Cyclists Corp, who were still in Egypt, and the 3 and 5 companies, made up by the 5th Australian Cyclists, of which Wally was a member. The 5th were ordered to remain attached to the 5th Australian Division until the New Zealand cyclists arrived from Egypt. The New Zealand contingent arrived in Marseilles on 17 July 1916. Whilst the 1st and 2nd companies of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion were made up by the New Zealanders, the 3rd Company was made up from the 5th Cyclists plus a few from the 4th Cyclists.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

However, the New Zealanders bicycles did not arrive until August 1916, this made training very difficult with the shortage of machines. On the 16th of September the Cyclists moved to the frontline.

The unit patch was a 1 x 1 inch red diamond centred inside a 2 x 2 in white diamond worn on both sleeves. This patch was retained until 1918 when the unit was redesignated the XXII Corp Cyclists Battalion.

During the war the Cyclist Battalion undertook many tasks including, forming guards to escort the Corp Commander, traffic direction, frontline fighting, delivery of dispatches and cable burying. The Cyclists became so proficient at cable burying, they could lay large distances in a short time and eventually became the supervisors of cabling operations. They also provided work parties for various other battalions, including the Royal Engineers and were often attached to other units and battalions.

In October 1916 the II Anzac cyclists, less their bikes were sent to the trenches to fight. They worked with two companies on the line and the third in the support line. They worked on a 4 day rotating roster, 4 days in the trenches, and 4 days on the support line. After a month in the frontline the Cyclists were relieved by another battalion and they returned to Bac St Maur to collect their bicycles and returned to billets just outside of Douliou.

Cyclists were often sent to other units and from 17 November 1916 to 29 May 1917, Wally was one of 25 Cyclists who was seconded to the Town Major of Armentieres as a fire brigade detail. During this time, on the 11th January 1917, Wally was treated for a septic hand.

In March - May 1917 the Cyclists undertook a large amount of telephone cable burying work. This work was carried out in the open and the Cyclists were vulnerable to enemy shell fire and gas attacks. Cable laying was often carried out at night with only natural light so as not to attract attention from the enemy. On completion of the cable work in May the Cyclists were given the task of constructing a track from the support and front lines then across no mans land through the enemies trenches to a point named Middle Farm about 500 yards north from Messines. The aim of the track was to allow horses to easily move up to and through the German trenches. After reconnaissance of the proposed route it was decided to carry out the necessary work at night prior to the main attack being launched. On the morning of the Messines battle, 7 June 1917, several parties were detailed to carry out specific tasks over a distance of 1.7kms. At 2.15am on 7 June, 291 troops and 13 officers cycled from Steenbecque to Hill 63 but en route were forced to don gas masks due to enemy gas shells landing in the area. This delayed their arrival, but the cyclists completed the 1.7 kms of track within 3 hours despite being under fire.

From the 14th of June for three weeks the cyclists were engaged in more cable burying tasks and were occasionally subjected to enemy fire. On the 22nd of June 1917, Wally was hospitalised due to gas. It appears he may have been sent back to England as the service record seems to read Belgravia for his place of hospitalisation. He returned to the Cyclists Battalion on 11 July 1917.

On 30th July 1917 Wally went on leave, returning on 15 August 1917. On 17 November 1918 Wally was detached to the 133 AT Coy until 15 January 1918.

On 1 January 1918 the II Anzac Cycles Corps were renamed the XXII Corps Cyclist Battalion and were to be restructured. The structure finally changed on 16 January with the departure of No 3 which joined the Australian Corp Cyclists. With the departure of the Australians, No 3 Company became a New Zealand Company sub unit.

The Australian Cyclists formed an entirely new unit, the Australian Corps Cyclists Battalion. The new unit was formed mainly from existing I Corps Cyclist Battalion plus a few from the II Corps. As of 1 January 1918 the strength of the Australian Corps Cyclist Battalion stationed at La Creche was 16 officers and 345 other ranks. The new unit could not accommodate all of the No 3 Australian Company so many cyclists were posted to either infantry or artillery units in need of reinforcements.

On the 16th of January 1918 Wally transferred from 22 Corps Cycle Battalion to the Australian Corp Cycle Battalion. He remained with that unit for the remainder of the war.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Wally was demobilised and left England on board the Mahai and returned to Australia in June 1919. He was classed as TPE at discharge.

Like so many of the soldiers who have returned home from war over the years, Wally was changed by his experiences and seems to have had little or no contact with his family following his return to Australia. It is now known that he spent some time in Newry, near Maffra where he probably continued working as a carpenter, as he had before the war. He then moved on to Canberra sometime in the late 1920's or early 1930's. He was living at the Capital Hill Camp in Canberra in 1932. This camp was a tent camp set up to house labourers and tradesmen who were working in Canberra at that time. He later moved to a guest house in Canberra where he spent about 20 years.

Sometime in the late 1950's, Wally's sister Dora (Theadora) set about tracing Wally's whereabouts. How she did this is uncertain, but she eventually found his location and wrote to Wally. Wally answered her letter and very soon after arrived at her home in Garfield. In April 1960 Wally made a Will in Canberra appointing his sister Dora as executrix of his Will and leaving her all his possessions. He gave his address as Garfield when he made this Will so he may have returned to Canberra to wind up his affairs at that time. He returned to Garfield and lived in a bungalow at his sister Dora's house in Garfield Road, Garfield for a short time, then in a 3 roomed wooden house at the corner of Jefferson Road and Railway Avenue in Garfield. He purchased this property on the 20th of July 1960 from L L Richardson and W Norrie with a deposit of £50 with the remaining £670 (noted on original receipt) to be paid within 6 months. Wally paid the outstanding amount of £680 (noted on final payment receipt, perhaps the extra £10 was to cover stamp duty) on the 28th of July 1960. Sadly the family only had a few short years with Wally back in their family. He developed dementia and was placed in Larundal Hospital in Bundoora sometime around 1963. He was later admitted to the Cheltenham Home and Hospital for the Aged at Warrigal Road Cheltenham, where he passed away in July 1965.

It was always thought that Wally had a partner at some stage in his life, however no details of her are known to any living family, other than that her name was Bessie. It is not known if they married and although there is a photograph of her that was probably in Wally's possessions there is no further information on Bessie at this time.

After Wally's death the house on the property was given to his niece Beryl Campbell and the land was given to his great nephew, Peter Towt. There was some problem with the land due to it containing a road easement which made the land difficult to sell. The house that was on the Garfield property was moved to a block at Pakenham Upper which was then owned by Wally's niece Beryl Campbell (Nee Blackwell) and her husband Don Campbell.³¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Walter served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 4093.
- He had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia in 1914.
- He had a residence in Newry, Vic, Australia in 1924.
- In 1935 he resided at Capital Hill Camp in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- From 1937 to 1949 he resided at Kingston Guest House in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1958 he resided at Hillside Hostel in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1963 he resided at Jefferson Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].



BESSY ? WIFE OF WALTER DAWES ?

Bessie ? wife or partner of Walter Dawes ?
no further details

58. Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES [1844] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹²⁹ died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,¹³⁰ at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.¹³¹ Another name for Clifford was Cliff Dawes.

General Notes: Cliff served in WW1. His service number was 5086. He served in France and was wounded in action early in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- Clifford served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 5086.
- He worked as a munitions worker in 1943 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.³¹⁵
- In 1943 he resided at 8 Cromwell Road in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.³¹⁵
- 1963: cooper, from 1954 to 1972, in Armadale, Vic, Australia.³¹⁵
- From 1954 to 1972 he resided at 86 Chatsworth Road in Armadale, Vic, Australia.³¹⁵



CLIFFORD GORDON DAWES
B. 17-8-1898 D. 6-8-1972
(BROTHER OF THEODORA)

Clifford Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364], daughter of **Cecilia Annie MONGER** [6103], on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.¹³² Marie was born on 20 Nov 1902,³¹⁶ died on 16 Feb 1992,³¹⁷ at age 89, and was cremated on 19 Feb 1992 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³¹⁸ Another name for Marie was Doreen Monger.



Doreen Dawes (Monger)
(May 1979)

Children from this marriage were:

147 F i. **Marie Cecelia DAWES** [3776]³¹⁹ was born on 16 Mar 1924 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 4 Sep 2010,³²⁰ at age 86, and was cremated on 9 Sep 2010 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.³²¹ She had no known marriage and no known children.
General Notes: DAWES. - Marie Cecelia. Loved sister of Beryl, Yvonne, Jean (dec.), Noelle (dec.) and families. Much loved, now at peace Funeral Director Info
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010

DAWES. - The Funeral Service for Miss Marie Cecelia Dawes will be held in the W. D. Rose Chapel, 221 Charman Rd, Cheltenham on THURSDAY (Sept. 9, 2010) commencing at 2 p. m. Private Cremation Funerals
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010



Marie Dawes
(1950)

Probate Notice Supreme Court of Victoria
Advertisement number
32069
Solicitor number
Published date/time
27 October 2010 02:43 PM
Deceased name
MARIE CECELIA DAWES
Advertisement

Take notice that Beryl Francis SAVIN the sister of MARIE CECELIA DAWES deceased, late of Andrina Nursing Home, 360 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

McDonald Slater Lay
136 Balcombe Road
Mentone
Victoria
Australia

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 148 F ii. **Beryl Frances DAWES** [3777] was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,³²² at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.
Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817] (b. 21 Jun 1924, d. 21 Oct 2015) on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.³²³
- 149 F iii. **Doreen Jean DAWES** [3816] was born in 1928 and died in 1928 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.³²⁴ Another name for Doreen was Jean Dawes.
- + 150 F iv. **Yvonne Doreen DAWES** [3778] was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³²⁵ died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,³²⁶ at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.³²⁶
Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] (b. 28 Oct 1920, d. 29 Mar 1988) on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia.
- + 151 F v. **Noelle Michelle DAWES** [3779] was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.
Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

59. Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES [1845] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia¹³³ and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Dawes.

General Notes: Like many of the Dawes men, Arthur was a tall straight man all his life. He lived in New South Wales as long as I can remember. I remember visiting him at his little home at Curlwaa several times. The first time I can recall was around 1961.

After Flo died, Arthur lived alone for some time. In around 1979, Arthur's son Cliff and his family were living with Arthur whilst they were between homes. They had purchased a block of land close to Wentworth and would later build a home there.

Arthur always had birds, including chooks and parrots, at his house and in later years there were many trophies scattered on top of those cages deteriorating in the sun. He had many many ribbons inside the house, prizes from poultry shows. Arthur was a keen poultry fancier until his later years when he was unable to care for his beloved fowls. He passed his fowls onto his son, but he did not have such an interest in the birds as Arthur had done.

Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365], daughter of **Henry Albert BROWN** [6084] and **Mary Florence** [—?—] [6085], on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.¹³⁴ Mary was born in 1909 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia³²⁷ and died in 1974 in NSW, Australia,³²⁸ at age 65. Another name for Mary was Flo Brown.



Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa
Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa 1978
(1978)



Flo Dawes (Brown)
(Cir 1965)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 M i. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [3780] was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,³²⁹ at age 42.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].
- + 153 M ii. **Allan Roger DAWES** [3781] was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³³⁰ at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.³³¹ Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] (b. 6 Oct 1937, d. 26 Jun 2012) before 1960.
- + 154 M iii. **Terence Gladstone DAWES** [3782] was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,³³² died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,³³³ at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.³³⁴ Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].
- + 155 M iv. **Clifford Gordon DAWES** [3783] Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789]. Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].

60. Theadora MORGAN DAWES [241] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,¹³⁵ died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,¹³⁶ at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹³⁷ The cause of her death was cancer - Dehydration, subacute intestinal obstruction, carcinoma of caecum with secondaries. Other names for Theadora were Dora Blackwell, Dora Dawes, Theadora Dawes, and Dora Fenn.

General Notes: Birth registered as Morgan. Always known as Dora.

Dora lived at Iona with her family and started school at the Iona State School in about 1913. They lived about 1/2 a mile from the Iona Post Office. They moved to Garfield in about 1916 and she attended Garfield State School Number 2724 until at least 1919.

After Dora and Douglas married, they lived in Dandenong for a short time, but returned to the Dawes family home where Douglas and Dora lived at home with her parents and cared for them until their deaths. She continued to live in the house that her father built, at 52 Garfield Road following her marriage and until her death in 1979. Her son, D Geoff, was born in that house in 1933. This house was sold following the death of Dora in 1979 and has since been renovated and sold several times. The original property was several acres, but part of the land was sold separately to Ken Towt, Dora's son-in-law. This piece of land was sold and a house was later constructed on it. Dora's house was situated at 52 Garfield Road Garfield, her son Geoff's house at what is now 46 Garfield Road, Garfield, Cliff's house at 42 Garfield Road, Garfield, Pearl's across the road on the corner of Barkers Road, and Garfield Road, and Beryl's later homes were in Archer Road in Garfield. Pax lived in Beaconsfield, Eve in Warragul and Alan at Beaconsfield, Upper Pakenham, and later in Drouin, whilst Geoff moved to Wonthaggi in 1973, he has continued to own the house at Garfield as well.



Dora Fenn (Blackwell nee Dawes)
(Cir 1967)

Dora was very family oriented and her home was always the hub of family visits, by both the Dawes and Blackwell families. Even after the death of her husband Douglas, Dora and the Blackwell family kept in touch with each other.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan. Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and ran to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

According to the book "The Hanged Man: The life and Death of Ronald Ryan by Mike Richards, published by Scribe Publications Melbourne in 2002, Cecilia had a son George b. 1915 by her first

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

husband, George Thompson, she and George Thompson separated and she lived with John Ronald Ryan, known as Jack who was the father of Ronald, b. 1925, Violet b. 1927 and Irma b. 1929. Cecilia and Jack married in 1929 and Gloria was born in 1931.

Jack and Cecilia were both alcoholics and Jack was prone to bouts of violence whilst drunk and the children were neglected. Ronald was taken into care in late in 1936 and the 3 girls were taken into care in June 1937.

Following is an excerpt from the book from pages 25 and 26:-

"After losing all her children [Ron, Gloria, Irma and Violet] to wardships, Cecilia [Ryan] made a brave attempt to improve her situation. She had left Jack [Ryan] at Mitcham and taken a position as housekeeper with Douglas and Theadora Blackwell and their family at Garfield in Gippsland on the Princes Highway, some 80 miles south east of Melbourne. Cecilia moved back to Melbourne, where she took a further position as housekeeper for a man named Croaker living at 29 Park Street, Abbotsford. With her living conditions thus improved, Cecilia sought to have her children returned to her, as she had first done whilst at Garfield. In a plaintive letter to the secretary of the Children's Welfare Department, John Henry, Cecilia pointed out that Croaker was willing for her to have all her children with her, as she had been 'caring for his four little children so well':

Mr Croaker here has plenty of furniture and accommodation and as it is better for me to be earning my keep here and having the use of everything I thought I would write and ask if you would please let me have my children now. If not all of them at once surely you will give me little Gloria as she has such a terrible time with abscesses and I know it is only through fretting over me and she will never be well until you let her come to me.

I am away from my husband and got a good position and home and can give you good references from both the people I worked for at Gippsland and this man here to say how well I looked after both homes and children during the mother's absence....."

Mrs Ryan gave Dora and Douglas Blackwell a photograph of herself, Jack, George, Irma, Violet and Gloria, taken prior to the 3 girls being taken into care. This photograph and copies of it are still in the possession of the Blackwell family, with a note on the back about the bread knife incident written by Pearl Madden (nee Blackwell).

Dora was a very good seamstress, making many garments for her grandchildren. She also sewed, knitted and crocheted toys for her grandchildren as well as booties and baby clothes. She made picture scrap books that she gave away as presents.

She collected salt and pepper shakers for many many years, and her collection was divided amongst her 7 children when she died in 1979. She also collected small bottles. This collection was inherited by her granddaughter Coral Jones (Blackwell) who has continued the collection.

She was referred to as Nanna by all her grandchildren.³³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia from 1906 to 1920.
- From 1920 to 1979 she resided at 52 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³³⁶

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242],¹³⁸ son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.¹³⁹ Douglas was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,³³⁷ was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,³³⁸ died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia,³³⁹ at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.³⁴⁰ The cause of his death was Cerebral lacerations, compound fracture of skull, explosion accident at quarry.³⁴¹

Marriage Notes: St Thomas's Church. Douglas's occupation given as fireman and Dora's as Home duties. Witness to the marriage were G D Blackwell and A Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Douglas and his brother Paul married cousins, Theadora Morgan-Dawes and Alma Rose Dawes. Douglas and Dora lived in Dandenong for a short time after their marriage, but later moved to 52 Garfield Road, Garfield to the home of Dora's parents Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters to look after them in their old age. They probably had at least 2 children when they returned to Garfield, D. Geoff was born in the house at Garfield so they were certainly living in Garfield by 1933. Dora inherited the house at Garfield when her father died.



Douglas Lancelot Blackwell
(1 May 1926)

According to Douglas's brothers and those that knew him, he was a very intelligent man who was very good at fixing things and working things out. One of the Weatherhead's used to say that Douglas was the cleverest person he had ever met.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan (The last man hanged in the State of Victoria). Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and run to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

Douglas was blinded in one eye following a childhood accident. He was a dragline/dredge operator and during WW2 he worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission and lived and worked away from home a great deal of the time. He began work at the State Rivers in approximately 1935 and was employed for 1 1/2 years as Fireman on Steam Boilers and then as Operator in charge of Caterpillar Diesel Engine Excavator. In 1939 Douglas began a correspondence course with the "International Correspondence School (A/sia) Pty Ltd. The course was on Diesel engine maintenance and repair which he continued until his death in 1942. There are many "percentage Certificate"s for this course and the lowest mark he ever obtained was 96% which was on the first paper he completed.

In October 1940 Douglas was working at Wodonga, on the Hume Weir. He joined the Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of NSW and had been a member of that Union's Victorian Branch up until 12 October 1940. His last letter to Dora from Wodonga was dated December 5 1940. In March 1941, Mr F Honeychurch of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission at Koo-Wee-Rup wrote to Douglas offering him a position as a second Machine operator. It is assumed that Douglas took up this offer as there is a letter dated 23 December 1941 from the SR & WSC, East Melbourne, Koo-Wee-Rup branch signed by the District Officer introducing Douglas to the Captain Superintendent of Training at the Flinders Naval Depot at Crib Point (now known as Cerberus) and another letter dated 1942 from the Department of Defence, Flinders Naval Depot in the form of a Pass in and out of the depot. There is a letter from Douglas to Dora from the Flinders Naval Base is dated Jan 10th (1942). His next letter is c/- the Country Roads Board and is almost certainly sent from Fulham where he worked for a time. His letters continue to say c/- CRB until May 11th, 1942, when the heading changes back to SR&WS,

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

and the location changes to Sale from May to September 1942. He was working on the sewerage system in the area. After the Sewerage was completed it is thought that Douglas worked on the construction of the Sale RAAF Base, as there is a Special Pass dated 6 July 1942 for the hours of 0730 -1800 hours daily for the purposes of working. It is possible that Douglas worked on this project for the entire time he was in Sale. Douglas left Sale and went to Townsville via Brisbane.

From the website Airforce.com.au establishment of RAAF Base East Sale
"The East Sale aerodrome was named after its location on the eastern side the town of Sale. In 1942, the Commonwealth selected 1,186 acres of land at East Sale for No. 1 Operational Training Unit and a mixture of facilities were constructed between 1942 and 1944. To camouflage its purpose, given its coastal location, East Sale was planned as a village scheme with dummy paths, gardens and dull painting. East Sale Aerodrome was formally established on 22 April 1943." <https://www.airforce.gov.au/about-us/history/our-journey/establishment-raaf-base-east-sale#:~:text=East%20Sale%20Aerodrome%20was%20formally,Battles%20and%20a%20Tiger%20Moth.>

There are several references in Douglas's letters to Dora to Sid Black and his wife. Sid Black was a Power Shovel Driver who also worked for the State Rivers and in 1942 was living at 77 Stawell Street, Sale. Douglas sometimes stayed with Sid when he returned to Sale from home at Garfield and then went out the works camp at Sale the following day. Sid's wife sometimes forwarded Douglas's pay to Dora. It is thought Sid's wife's name was Sheila.

There is an enlistment record on the National Archives of Australia website for the Allied Works Council, Civil Construction Corps Register noting Douglas's enrolment to serve from 4 June 1942 as a Drag Line Operator. The records states that Douglas was 5 feet 6" tall and weighed 9 stone 5 lbs. It noted that he had a weak right eye and on 11 September 1942 was ex State Rivers Sale to Brisbane. Under the general remarks section it states 17/9/1942. Wire from Brisbane re destination (see file Maries) deceased see fileeligible for 2 days service leave.

On the 3rd of September 1942 Douglas received a letter from the SR&WSC Melbourne advising that the Allied Works Council was considering sending operators from Machine No's 21 and 27 to North Queensland and asking if Douglas would be interested in travelling up to his machine. His reply is unknown, but his next letter to Dora dated September 13th is from Brisbane. He spent some time at the Allied Works Camp at Chernside in Brisbane.

He left Brisbane to travel to Townsville on the evening of 1 October 1942 and arrived in Townsville at lunchtime on the 3rd of October and were sent out to "The Black River Camp" about 12 miles out of Townsville on the 5th of October. When he arrived at the camp he decided to try to locate the machines he was supposed to be operating. He found the machines at the Main Roads Camp and was upset to find that they had any number of operators for the machines and felt that his trip to Townsville was a wasted one so he went and spoke to the Engineer. The engineer advised that he would have "them" (Douglas & Frederick Ernest Maries of Shepparton) sent back to Melbourne. Douglas's last letter to Dora from the Townsville camp was dated October 7 1942. His service number was CV26213.

Douglas was in his tent at the Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp on the evening of the 9th of October 1942. He and his tent mate Frederick Ernest Maries were to leave the camp to return to Melbourne on the 10th of October. At around 6pm on the 9th, a blast went off from the nearby quarry. Maries was standing at the door of the tent watching the blasting and talking to Douglas about it, and when he did not receive a response from Douglas he (Maries) turned around and saw Douglas lying on his stretcher with a wound to his head. He got help and an ambulance took Douglas to the Townsville General Hospital, but he died from his injuries at around 4.30 am on the 13th of October 1942.

The Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp where Douglas was staying was in close proximity to a quarry where blasting was undertaken on a regular basis. It appears that for some time there had been problems with stones from the blasting flying into the camp area and the powder monkey had reduced the charge to try to stop this happening, and discussions had also been held on moving the camp. According to the "powder monkey", Mr Arthur Hill, the camp and quarry were only about 150 yards apart as the crow flies. The powder monkey allowed 15 minutes prior to lighting the fuse and word of mouth and a whistle sounding was used as a warning of the impending blast. The police officer who attended the scene, Arthur Vincent Moylan advised that the tent in which Douglas was located was about 300 yards from No 1 quarry. The stone that was

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

picked up near the tent was weighed and found to be 2lbs 3 ozs. This is thought to be the stone that hit Douglas in the head and caused the holes in the tent.

Dora received a telegram notifying her of Douglas's death. A second telegram was said to have been sent requesting Dora's decision as to whether Douglas's body was to be shipped back to Victoria for burial or whether he should be buried in Townsville. Dora never received this telegram and consequently the authorities buried Douglas in an unmarked grave in the Townsville cemetery. The existence of this telegram is quite uncertain, particularly in view of the fact that McKimmins Undertakers of Townsville buried Douglas at the New Cemetery in West Townsville on the 14th of October, the day after he died. Mr James Henry Joseph Kelly, the Officer in charge of personnel of the Allied Works Camp in Townsville advised that he sent at least three separate telegrams, to the Police at Garfield, the Deputy Director of Personnel in Melbourne and the Assistant Director of Personnel in Brisbane.

Ironically, all of Douglas's brothers served during WW1 and WW2 and all survived, but Douglas who was in the Civil Construction Corp was killed.

Douglas is buried in the Belgian Gardens Cemetery in Townsville. Many years later, family friends, Hector and Jessie Elliot of Pakenham travelled to Townsville and Hector constructed a concrete headstone at Douglas's grave. Douglas's wife Dora was expecting her 7th child when he died. In 1963 Theadora Fenn (Blackwell) paid the Townsville Cemetery Trust to purchase the plot at the Townsville cemetery where Douglas was buried. She paid 10 pounds for the grave number 3, allotment 387, section F, and 2 pounds 2 shillings for the permit fee. This may have been to allow the headstone to be legally constructed, although this is uncertain.

Daily Mercury (Mackay, Qld. : 1906 - 1954) Wednesday 9 December 1942 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/170330217>

CCC FATALITY

Struck By Stone

BRISBANE, Tuesday. At the Coroner's inquest into the death of Douglas Blackwell, married, of Victoria, a member of the CCC, held this afternoon, the evidence revealed that deceased on October 9 was sitting in a tent during blasting operations at a quarry 250 yards away. When a companion came into the tent later he found him lying in bed with head injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Police investigations revealed a rent in the fly of the tent and it was apparent deceased had been struck by a piece of blue granite metal. The death certificate showed that death was due to cerebral lacerations and compound fracture.

Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Wed 9 Dec 1942 Page 2

A coroner's inquiry was held on Tuesday afternoon before Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, into the cause and manner of death of Douglas Blackwell, who died at the Townsville District Hospital on 13th. October from injuries received at a Townsville district camp on October 9 during blasting operations. The evidence showed that the deceased had been sitting on the side of his bed whilst blasting operations were being carried out 250 yards away. When a companion entered the tent, he found deceased lying on the bed, with extensive head injuries, and he was conveyed to the hospital. When the police made investigations they found a rent in the fly in the centre and three or four punctured holes in the tent itself. It was apparent that the deceased had been hit by a piece of blue granite metal. Deceased was a married man, from Victoria, and was employed by the C.C.C. A certificate showed death was due to cerebral lacerations, and a compound fracture of the skull. The inquiry, conducted by Sergeant Purtell, was adjourned to a later date, owing to the inability of one witness to attend.

Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) View title info Wed 23 Dec 1942 Page 2

On Tuesday afternoon Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, concluded the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of Douglas Blackwell at the Townsville District Hospital on October 13 last. Death was due to injuries received at a camp on October 9, during blasting operations, J. J. Kelly, of the Allied Works Council, gave evidence as to having taken a statement from F. Maries, at the time of the accident. In his statement, Maries stated he, with the deceased, arrived back from town on October 9 at about 5.45 p.m. and were relaxing in their tent. About 5.50, blasting operations were in progress, about 200 yards away. He got off his bed to have a look, and then called out to Blackwell to come and have a look. One blast had blown half the limbs off a tree. Blackwell did not come. Then he heard a thud, and, looking around, he saw the deceased on his bunk, with blood pouring from his ears. First aid was quickly available and the injured man was conveyed to the hospital. The witness stated Maries was not available to give evidence. This

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

concluded the inquiry, which was declared closed.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Oct 1945 Page 11 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. - In sad memory of our loved husband and father, Douglas Lancelot, who died October 13. 1942.- Inserted by his loving wife and children.

BLACKWELL.- In fond, remembrance of Douglas, who passed away October 13, 1942. Sadly missed by father and Phyllis. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of Douglas. who passed away October 13, 1942.

Always remembered by his loving brother, Eric (A.I.F.) and Lil. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL.- in loving memory of my dear . brother, Douglas, accidentally killed (Townsville) October 13, 1942. For ever In our thoughts. - Inserted by Ethel and Bill. Murrumbeena. [Jones]

BLACKWELL. - In memory of Douglas, who passed away at Townsville October 13. 1942. - Inserted by Bob and Rita. [Blackwell]

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) View title info Wed 21 Oct 1942 Page 12 SPRING VALE HAPPENINGS

DISTRICT FRIENDS of Mrs. W. Jones, of Spring Vale road, sympathise deeply with her in the death of her brother, Mr. D. Blackwell, of Garfield. Deceased was on an Allied Works Council job at Townsville, when he was fatally injured during blasting operations, a large fall of rock coming down on him.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 13 Oct 1949 Page 2 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. In memory of Douglas, passed away October 13, 1942, at Townsville, Qld.

- Inserted by his brother, Bob, and his friend, Rita.³⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dredge operator.
- Circa 1931-1942 he resided at Government Road (later called Garfield Road) in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³⁴³
- Burial information: Townsville cemetery grave No 3 / 387 / F, Oct 1942, Townsville, Qld, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 156 F i. **Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³⁴⁴ died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁵
Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638] (b. 7 Mar 1925, d. 18 Oct 1989) on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁶
- + 157 F ii. **Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³⁴⁷ died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁸
Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641] (b. 27 Oct 1925, d. 10 Nov 2007) on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁹
- + 158 M iii. **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186]
Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185].
- + 159 M iv. **Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612]
Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645]. (b. 30 Jul 1944, d. 31 Oct 1983)
Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].
- + 160 M v. **Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613]
Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648].
- + 161 F vi. **Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614]
Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656]. (b. 25 Apr 1937, d. 11 Oct 2021)
- + 162 F vii. **Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,³⁵⁰ died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.³⁵¹
Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272], son of **William Tremenheere FENN** [8201] and **Ellen Sophia WALKER** [8202], on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.¹⁴⁰ The marriage ended in separation. Arthur was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England and died on 17 Jan 1964 in Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia,³⁵² at age 72. They had no children.

General Notes: On AWJ's marriage certificate to Annie Constance Jenkins, he gives his occupation as "cook on a steamer" and his father's occupation is given as "keeper of Belgians"

Chef. Lived at Wagunyah/Corowa VIC/NSW.

AWJ Fenn was known as Flap. His first wife, Nance passed away. Arthur and Nance had 4 children, Arthur Fenn who married Joy Cantwell. There are 7 children of Arthur and Joy who lived for many years in Atherton in Far North Queensland. Arthur had many funny and sad stories to tell about his military service during WW2. Arthur was in the 39th Australian Infantry Battalion in D Division. He fought in New Guinea and was in a convalescent camp at the end of the war. Arthur passed away in about June 2004 about 5 months after His and Joy's 50th wedding anniversary.



AWJ Fenn & Theadora Blackwell on their wedding day in Melbourne
(30 Apr 1949)

William Fenn who married Sue and had children.

Lil who married Walter Nugent and has two sons.

Connie who lived in Pakenham and married late in life to ? Rooney. She died in about 2002 and is buried at the Springvale cemetery.

Box Hill Cemetery "F"

bh1/3470	Fenn	Annie Constance	1945	53	Arthur William James
bh1/3470	Fenn	Arthur William James	1964	72	Annie Constance

61. Margaret Amelia SWINDON [9457] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1877 in Victoria, Australia¹⁴³ and died in 1937 in Bunbury, WA, Australia¹⁴⁴ at age 60.

General Notes: **The Australasian (Melbourne, Vic. : 1864 - 1946) Sat 19 May 1900 Page 56 Family Notices**

TYRRELL - SWINDON - On the 4th April, at Bunbury, W.A., by the Rev. Harry Darling, B.A., Thomas youngest son of Thomas Tyrrell, late of Maldon, to Margaret (Maggie), eldest daughter of Thomas H. Swindon, Victorian Railways.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Fri 30 Apr 1937 Page 1 Family Notices

TYRRELL--On April 28, 1937., at Bunbury, after a short illness, Margaret, the beloved wife of Thomas Tyrrell, and fond mother of George, Lottie, May, Florrie, Lily and Jack; aged 59 years

Margaret married **Thomas TYRRELL** [9469], son of **Thomas TYRELL** [9455]¹⁵⁵ and **Catherine BATES** [9456]¹⁵⁵ in 1900 in Bunbury, WA, Australia. Thomas was born in 1876 in Maldon, Vic, Australia³⁵³ and died in 1959 in Bunbury, WA, Australia³⁵⁴ at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 M i. **George Thomas Arthur TYRRELL** [9503] was born in 1901 in Waterloo, WA, Australia.³⁵⁵
- 164 F ii. **Charlotte Matilda TYRRELL** [9502] was born in 1904 in Bunbury, WA, Australia.³⁵⁶

General Notes: **The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Mon 8 Sep 1941 Page 3 ENGAGEMENTS.**

ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Dorothy Joan, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Stephens. of Boyanup, to John William, youngest son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Thomas Tyrrell. of Waterloo.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954) Sun 26 Oct 1930 Page 29 Family Notices
WILLIAMS-TYRRELL.

On Saturday, September 27, at the Congregational Church, Bunbury, the marriage of Charlotte Matilda, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tyrrell, of Paradise, to Edward Joseph, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Williams, of Rathmines, Bunbury, was solemnised by Rev. C. F. Currant. The bride, who entered the church on the arm of her father, wore a simple gown of ivory Coney silk, with handkerchief point of ivory georgette ankle length, sleeves and neck relieved with georgette and rhinestone beading. Her bridal veil was of silk net Worked In the corners with silver, with coronet of orange blossom, and a sheath of roses, carnations and lilies completed her toilette. The first bridesmaid. Miss May Tyrrell (sister of the bride) wore powder blue georgette and lace, with mob caps, of lemon tulle, and posy of cream roses and ferns, With lemon streamers. The second bridesmaid.

Miss Elsie Fearless (friend of the bride) was frocked in lemon georgette, mob cap of powder blue tulle, posy of cream roses and fern, with blue streamers. Mr. Harry Williams (brother of the bridegroom) acted as best man, and Mr. Dick Rowe, of South Bunbury, was groomsman. Miss Tobitt ably presided at the organ and the girl friends of the bride decorated the Church.

After the ceremony many relatives and friends adjourned to the Rathmines school where breakfast Was served. Mrs. Thomas Tyrrell, mother of the bride, and Mrs. H. C. Wilson, mother of the bridegroom, received the guests. The bride's mother wore a becoming frock of dove grey crepe de chine, with hat to tone. The bridegroom's mother chose black celanese relieved With white trimming, hat to match. The usual toasts were honored, and a pleasant evening was spent Later in the evening Mr. and Mrs. Williams left by car for their honeymoon. The bride's travelling frock was royal blue locket celanese, with hat, gloves, hose, and shoes to tone. A beige choker completed the smart toilette. The wedding presents were numerous and useful.

- 165 M iii. **Norman C TYRRELL** [9504] was born in 1906 in Wellington, WA, Australia³⁵⁷ and died in 1925 in Wellington, WA, Australia³⁵⁸ at age 19.

General Notes: **The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Sat 25 Jul 1925 Page 1 Family Notices**

The Bunbury Herald and Blackwood Express (WA : 1919 - 1929) Fri 24 Jul 1925 Page 5 LETTER OF THANKS.

South Western Times (Bunbury, WA : 1917 - 1929) Sat 25 Jul 1925 Page 2 Family Notices

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tyrrell and Family, of Waterloo, sincerely THANK all kind friends for expressions of sympathy, floral tributes, telegrams, letters and cards; especially do they thank Drs. Clement and Cullen, and nurses of No. 2 Ward, Perth Hospital, for their unfailing attention to dearly loved son and brother, Norman. Will friends kindly accept this notice by way of thanks as massages received were too numerous to answer separately.

- 166 F iv. **Margaret M TYRRELL** [9505] was born in 1908 in Wellington, WA, Australia.³⁵⁹
167 F v. **Florence A TYRRELL** [9506] was born in 1912 in Wellington, WA, Australia.³⁶⁰
168 F vi. **Lilly Amelia TYRRELL** [9507] was born in 1914 in Wellington, WA, Australia.³⁶¹

62. William Walter SWINDON [9458] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1879 in Victoria, Australia¹⁴⁵ and died in 1965 in Perth, WA, Australia¹⁴⁶ at age 86.

General Notes: **Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954) Sun 11 Jul 1920 Page 7 WEDDINGS**

The marriage of Miss Blanche Forster Riley, youngest -daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Riley, of Pier-street, Perth, to William Walter Swindon, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Swindon, of Box Hill, Victoria, was solemnised at St. George's Cathedral, Perth, on June-26, Minor Canon Patrick officiating. The bride wore a dainty gown of ivory taffeta poppilion silk with crystal beads and silk fringe trimmings, wreath of orange blossoms and veil, and carried a bouquet of white roses and carnations. Miss Myrtle Kewell, of South Perth, as bridesmaid, wore pale shell pink crepe de chine and georgette, with mob cap, and carried a bouquet of pale pink roses and carnations. Mr. G. F. E. Riley, brother of the bride and organist of St Mary's Church, South. Perth, acted as best man.- A reception and wedding breakfast was held at St, Andrew's Hall, Pier-street, at which many friends were present. Musical items and dancing were indulged in up to a fairly late hour. The talented members of the W.A. English Concertina Band (six in all) from the Maylands School for Blind were present as guests all of whom are friends of the bride), and rendered instrumental and vocal items. A large array of costly and useful presents were on view at the residence of the bride's parents.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thu 19 Oct 1939 Page 14 BAYSWATER ACCIDENT.

BAYSWATER ACCIDENT.

William Swindon (59), of May-street, Bayswater, who was admitted to the Perth Hospital after being found injured in Railway-parade, Bayswater, on Tuesday night, will remain in hospital until the results of X-ray photos of his head injuries are known. It was reported that he had said that he did not know what had caused his injury and had assumed that he was struck by a vehicle which did not stop after the accident.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wed 18 Oct 1939 Page 10 MAN FOUND INJURED.

MAN FOUND INJURED.

Suggested Hit-and-Run Accident.

Found lying in the road in a pool of blood, William Swindon (59). of May street, Bayswater, was taken to the Perth Hospital last night by a St. John ambulance for treatment of a possible fracture of the skull. Mr. Swindon, who was found about 9.30 o'clock by a lad returning from night school, said he thought he had been hit by a motor cycle which failed to stop afterwards, but it was also suggested that he had fallen in the road.

The accident happened in Railway parade, Bayswater, about half a mile from his home. He was assisted to walk there, where a doctor examined him and ordered his removal to hospital

William married **Blanche Foster RILEY** [9471], daughter of **George Henry Bayswater RILEY** [9478] and **Sarah Maria McBRIDE** [9480], in 1920 in WA, Australia.¹⁴⁷ Blanche was born in 1890 in NSW, Australia.

63. Arthur SWINDON [9459] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1882 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁴⁸ was christened on 24 Aug 1882 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,¹⁴⁹ and died in 1952 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁵⁰ at age 70.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 8 Jul 1933 Page 7 Family Notices** SWINDON - LACEY. - On the 8th July, 1908 at Presbyterian Church, Ascot Vale, by the Rev. W. Foster, Arthur, second son of the late Thomas , and Margaret, Swindon, Box Hill, to Louisa, second daughter of Alfred and the late Emma Lacey, Ascot Vale. Present Address: 44 Row-street, Box Hill,

Reporter (Box Hill, Vic. : 1889 - 1918) Fri 17 Jul 1908 Page 5 Orange Blossoms.

Orange Blossoms.

The marriage of Mr Arthur Swindon, second son of Mr T. H. Swindon, Box Hill (of the Victorian Railways), with Miss Louie Lacey, second daughter of Mr A. J. Lacey, of Ascot Vale, took place at the Ascot Vale Presbyterian church on Wednesday, July 8, the Rev W. Fraser being the officiating clergyman. The bride was attired in white organdie muslin, val. lace insertion and orange blossoms, with customary wreath and veil, and carried a white bouquet. The bridesmaids were Miss Louie Eastwood and Miss Louie Swindon, who wore white muslin, trimmed with val. lace and embroidery, with chiffon at streamers and red geraniums, and carried crooks with red streamers, red geraniums, and asparagus fern. The bride was given away by her brother, Mr Alfred Lacey, the boat man being Mr W. T Roberts.

After the ceremony on adjournment was made to the Royal hall, Newmarket, where a sumptuous wedding breakfast was partaken of and the usual felicitous speeches entered upon. Following this a social evening was held, when a very happy time was spent by the company, the bride and bridegroom taking their departure in the meantime for Sydney to spend their honeymoon. A large number of useful presents were received by the young couple, among which were cheques from the bridegroom's brother and his sister and her husband, of Perth and Bunbury. W.A., also a nice travelling bag from his fellow Railway employees at Fern Tree Gully. Mr and Mrs Arthur Swindon have the best wishes of a large circle of friends, as well as this paper.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 15 Dec 1952 Page 14 Family Notices

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 15 Dec 1952 Page 7 Family Notices

SWINDON. Arthur. - On December 13, at his residence, 1A Dundonald avenue, East Malvern the dearly loved husband of Louisa, and loved father of Jean (Mrs Horkings), pa of Neil and Garry, loved brother of Will (W.A.), Maggie (deceased). Tot (deceased). George. Norman, and Annie (Mrs Akerman).

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 16 Dec 1952 Page 11 Family Notices

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 16 Dec 1952 Page 8 Family Notices

SWINDON - Box Hill Lodge

No 221 of A. F & A. M of Vic. -The Brethren of the above Lodge are respectfully Informed that the Funeral of our esteemed Bro. ARTHUR SWINDON will leave 1a Dundonald avenue, East Malvern, THIS DAY, after a service commencing at 1.45 p m for the Box Hill Cemetery.

S.W. Mckerrow w m

J K POUSTIE Sec

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 15 Jun 1882.¹⁴⁹

Arthur married **Louisa LACEY** [9467] in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁵¹ Louisa was born in 1882 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died in 1956 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,³⁶² at age 74.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 21 Sep 1912 Page 5 Family Notices**
SWINDON (nee Lacey).- On the 19th September, at "Lancewood." private hospital, Glenferrie-road, Kew, to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Swindon, of Williams street. Box Hill-a daughter. Both doing well.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 3 Apr 1956 Page 9 Family Notices

SWINDON. - On April 2, at Prince Henry's Hospital, Louisa, loved wife of the late" Arthur Swindon, loving mother of Jean (Mrs. Horkings), fond mother-in-law of Bert, loved sister of Emily and Alf. nana of Neil and Gary.

66. George Thomas Henry SWINDON [9462] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1892 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁰ and died in 1978 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,¹⁶¹ at age 86.

George married **Alexandra Violet SARGEANT** [9468] in 1920 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶² Alexandra was born about 1893 and died in 1963 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,³⁶³ aged about 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 169 F i. **Norma Alexandra SWINDON** [9492] died in 1983 in Victoria, Australia.³⁶⁴
Norma married **HILL** [9493].

67. Norman Stanlake SWINDON [9463] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1895 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶³ and died on 16 Dec 1978 in Canberra, ACT, Australia,¹⁶⁴ at age 83.

General Notes: Norman served in WW1. His service number was 2458. He was promoted to Lance Corporal by the end of the war and was returned to Australia TPE.

The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Mon 18 Dec 1978 Page 20 Family Notices

SWINDON, Norman Stanlake.- On December 16, 1978, suddenly at home. Beloved husband of Una Elizabeth and loving father and father-in-law of Tom and Shirley, Lois and Ted Hicks, loved grandfather and Pa of their children. Aged 83 years. 6th Machinegun Coy, 1st AIF. "In God's care".

The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Fri 2 Feb 1979 Page 12 Advertising

LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY PROBATE JURISDICTION IN THE WILL of NORMAN STANLAKE SWINDON late of 39 Moore Street, Turner in the Australian Capital Territory, Retired Public Servant, deceased

APPLICATION will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Probate of the Will of the abovenamed deceased dated 19th day of April, 1978 may be granted to THE TRUSTEES EXECUTORS AND AGENCY COMPANY (CANBERRA) LIMITED the executor named in the said Will and all notices may be served at the under mentioned address.

All Creditors in the estate of the deceased are required to send all particulars of their claim to the undersigned.

SNEDDEN, HALL & GALLOP, Proctors for the Applicant, T & G Building, 39 London Circuit, CANBERRA CITY A.C.T.

Noted events in his life were:

- Norman served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 service number 2458.
- Travel: London to Melbourne, 1960, Melbourne, VIC, Australia.³⁶⁵

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- He had a residence in Canberra, ACT, Australia in 1972.³⁶⁶

Norman married **Una Elizabeth HARDING** [9465] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁵ Una died on 6 Apr 1979 in Canberra, ACT, Australia.³⁶⁷

General Notes: **The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Wed 26 Feb 1947 Page 4 CANBERRA DIARY**

Mrs. A. Seller has taken over the secretaryship of the St. John's Women's Guild, in place of Mrs. Norman Swindon, who has retired.

The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Mon 9 Apr 1979 Page 14 Family Notices

SWINDON, Una Elizabeth.

- On April 6, at Canberra Hospital. Beloved wife of the late Norman Swindon. Dearest mother and mother-in-law of Lois and Ted Hicks. Much loved Nana of Alan, Helen and family (Adelaide), Jill, David Marshall and family (Christchurch), Peter, Janice and family (Warragul), John and Pauline (Canb), Andrew, Timothy and Susan.

SWINDON, Una Elizabeth.- On April 6, at Canberra Hospital. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Tom and Shirley (Melb), and loved grandma of John, Geoffrey and Helen.

68. Annie Amelia SWINDON [9464] (*Thomas Henry*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1897 in Ringwood, Vic, Australia¹⁶⁶ and died in 1987 in Carrum, Vic, Australia,¹⁶⁷ at age 90.

Annie married **Henry James AKERMAN** [9466] in 1930 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁸ Henry was born about 1894 in Surrey, England³⁶⁸ and died in 1971 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,³⁶⁸ aged about 77.

70. William SWINDON [9474] (*William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1885 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia,¹⁷² died on 3 Jun 1954 in Cairns, Qld, Australia,¹⁷³ at age 69, and was buried in Jun 1954 in Cairns, Qld, Australia.¹⁷⁴

General Notes: **Commonwealth of Australia Gazette (National : 1901 - 1973) Sat 11 Nov 1911 [Issue No.86] Page 2163**

APPOINTMENTS UNDER TREASURY REGULATIONS.

Postmaster-General's Department, State of Victoria.- Authorizing Officer William Swindon, during the temporary absence on other duties, as from 16th October, 1911, of the Accountant.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/2325>

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette (National : 1901 - 1973) View title info Sat 30 Dec 1911 [Issue No.97] Page 2394

APPOINTMENTS UNDER TREASURY REGULATIONS.

Department of the Treasury,
Melbourne, 28th December, 1911.

APPOINTMENTS UNDER TREASURY REGULATIONS.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General, acting with the advice of the Federal Executive Council, has been pleased to approve of the following appointments being made :-

Authorizing Officers.

Postmaster-General's Department, State of Victoria.-

The Accountant, or, in his absence, William Swindon, vice the Accountant, or, in his absence, the Sub Accountant.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/232515710>

Commonwealth of Australia Gazette (National : 1901 - 1973) Sat 25 Jan 1913 [Issue No.4] Page 100

APPOINTMENTS UNDER TREASURY REGULATIONS.

Authorizing Officers.

Postmaster-General's Department, State of Victoria.- The Accountant, or, in his absence, William Jeffrey, vice the Accountant, or, in his absence, William Swindon.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/232456386>

Healesville and Yarra Glen Guardian (Vic. : 1900 - 1942) Sat 31 Jul 1920 Page 2

HEALESVILLE SHIRE COUNCIL.

William Swindon. Healesville, applying for registration of premises; Lilydale road, as a factory for manufacturer of fruit cases, etc.-Granted.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/60193454>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Aug 1921 Page 11

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

HEALESVILLE (Shire).- Frederick John Barton, *William James Dawborn, Alfred James Mullett, *William Swindon (three wanted),

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/206713560>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 19 Jan 1924 Page 22

Riverina News.

HEALESVILLE. - To fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cr. William Swindon. Mr. Alexander Cameron, of Toolangi. was the only candidate nominated.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/204074809>

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 15 Jan 1924 Page 17

COUNTRY NEWS.

HEALESVILLE - Owing to the resignation of Councillor William Swindon from the Healesville Shire Council, an extraordinary election to fill the vacancy will be held on February 2. Nominations will close on January 17

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/1904006>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 9 Aug 1924 Page 19

MR. CLAPPS SLOGAN

TO THE EDITOR OF THE AGE.

Sir,- When Mr. Clapp, Railway Commissioner, visited Upper Fern Tree Gully to-day he was asked by a deputation from the progress association, to provide a fenced-in, pathway from the subway to the main road, to protect pedestrians from the motor traffic, which is considerable, especially at holiday time. His reply was that, if provided, pedestrians would still wander over the road like sheep. If this is so, why not protect the sensible people who use the paths ? If Mr. Clapp was to take a visit and see the danger himself he would see the reasonableness of the request and the necessity of his own slogan, "Safety First." - Yours. &c..

WILLIAM SWINDON,

President Upper Fern Tree Gully Progress Association.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/203664423>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Fern Tree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Sat 13 Mar 1926 Page 5

SPORTS GROUND FOR UPPER GULLY.

SPORTS GROUND FOR UPPER GULLY.

(To the Editor.)

Sir.- I would like to call attention to the short-sighted policy of the Fern Tree Gully Shire Council. A request from the Upper Fern Tree Gully Progress Association to have an amount of £500 placed on the new loan for a sports ground has been turned down on the grounds of no money being available, and that Upper Gully has a ground at Lower Gully. - ; "This, to my way of thinking, is to the detriment of Upper Gully. When the last loan for sports grounds all over the shire was put through, the Upper Gully Progress Association was in a comatose state, and was left. Since then the association has been rejuvenated, and as a result, a Progress Hall has been built out of money raised by the resident. The site suggested is about a mile from the Lower Gully recreation ground, and will suit Janesleigh Dell residents as well as many who are couple of miles from» the Lower Gully ground. The residents here wish to push ,the place ahead and get cricket clubs from the city to visit here on Saturday afternoons. Should we use the Gully ground, our ladies are forced to walk from a mile to two miles each way to provide afternoon tea for our visitors, as the railway is so far distant from the ground Surely our councillors will see the force of buying ground while it is available, and not have the wrath of later generations poured on their heads for their short-sighted policy. The only available level ground is the suggested site, and if one block is sold that would put a finish, to any idea of a sports ground. The plea of no money available was knocked on the head when later in the meeting a deputation from Upwey was told that decision would be deferred in reply to their request for another £250 to be placed on the same loan, in Order to allow them to purchase a cricket and sports ground. Why definitely turn down Upper Gully and defer Upwey [sic] ? Will our representatives in the council give Upper Gully further consideration

Yours, etc., '

WILLIAM SWINDON,

President Upper Gully Progress Association.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264096251>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Ferntree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Sat 24 Dec 1927 Page 2

No Title

Only a moderate proportion of ratepayers in the Centre riding of the Shire of Fern Tree Gully exercised the franchise in the by election on Thursday to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cr. Knox. Mr- Arthur Minter was returned by a majority of 40, securing 340 votes to Mr. William Swindon's 300. Polling at the respective booths was as follows:.

Fern Tree Gully--Minter, 153; Swindon, 113.

Belgrave.- Minter, 20; Swindon, 48.

Upwey.-Minter, 29 ; Swindon, 30.

Scoresby;-Swindon, 43. Minter, 44

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264105081>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Ferntree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Sat 18 Aug 1928 Page 2

No Title

Announcement , is made in to-day's "News" of the withdrawal by Mr. William Hermoun of his candidature for the south riding seat in the Fern Tree Gully Shire Council, rendered vacant by the retirement of Cr. R. H Kerr. Notwithstanding that Mr. Hermon was regarded as having excellent prospects of success in the impending contest, he has, after mature deliberation, yielded to other considerations, the main reason being the disability, under the Local Government Act, of fulfilling the dual capacity of a councillor and a contractor for municipal works. During the past 30 years Mr. Hermon has carried out many extensive contracts for roads and bridges under the Fern Tree Gully council and the Country Roads Board, and has long retained the men and plant requisite for such undertakings. A Reciprocal goodwill having for years existed between employer and employed Mr. Hermon is disinclined at present to relinquish those associations and the privilege of undertaking shire works, by assuming administrative capacity in the council chamber. Campaigning in the south riding, is, therefore confined to the return of either Mr. Arthur Elvery or Mr. Josiah Hobbs.

Both candidates are well-known residents, who have actively associated themselves with various local movements, and command a good following.

Mr. Elvery, who is a justice of the peace, narrowly missed election to the council several years ago. Mr Hobbs is a fresh aspirant for municipal to the honors and leads off with solid backing of an energetic organisation in the Lysterfield Progress Association.

Considerable interest is being evinced in the contest in the centre riding between Cr. Arthur Minter and Mr. William Swindon, who were also" the candidates on the occasion of an extraordinary vacancy seven months ago, when the former was returned, by a substantial majority. Cr. Minter is considered by his followers to have consolidated his position, by reason of the time and attention devoted by him to the requirements of all portions of his constituency. On the other hand, supporters of Mr. Swindon are hopeful of increasing the number of votes recorded on the previous occasion sufficiently to gain the seat. Ratepayers of both ridings will, on Thursday next, have the privilege of adjudicating as to the merits of the respective candidates, and may be relied upon to exercise the franchise wisely and well.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264104016>

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 22 Jan 1929 Page 8

DIMINISHING THE DANGER.

DIMINISHING THE DANGER.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE ARGUS.

Sir-in reply to the letter of Mr Robert O Tucker the A Victorian Bush Fire Association has approached the Minister for forests and asked that a clause be inserted in the proposed Country Bush Fire Bill giving the brigades power to declare blocks adjoining townships which are a danger a fire menace and providing that in the event of the owner not making an effort to remove the menace that the fire brigades have power to deny the land and charge the cost to the owner I can promise Mr Tucker that if this power be given to my association no favour will be shown. My association is officially recognised by the Minister for Forests - YOURS

WILLIAM SWINDON.

President. Victorian Bush Fire Association

Ferntree Gully, Jan. 19.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/3979304>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Ferntree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Sat 6 Jul 1929 Page 2

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Bush Fire Brigade.

Bush Fire Brigade.

(To the Editor.)

Sir,- I feel impelled to correct a slight misunderstanding in connection with the aim and object of the Victorian Bush Fire Association, as disclosed by your correspondent at Monbulk. The power which is being asked for to clean up and burn rubbish on a person's block is only to be used in the case of a block being proclaimed a fire menace in a township area. Many houses are surrounded by scrub, with debris right up to the walls, which not only endangers the lives of the fire-fighters, but makes it a danger to the surrounding houses. If the insurance companies would work in with the fire brigades and cancel the policy on such places if not cleared, the association would not find it necessary to ask for this power. I presume that the brigades composed of city dwellers refers to the Melbourne Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade. This brigade, though composed of city dwellers, is always ready to place itself under the control of local brigades. The officers have publicly stated that they are out to work at all times under the local men, who are conversant with the district and 'the way of checking fires. I might state that the Melbourne Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade did excellent work in the large fire at Mount Charlie, in the Macedon and Clarkefield district, at the end of last summer, and local residents are loud in praise, especially as the work was done gratuitously, and when the local men were almost exhausted.

Yours etc,

WILLIAM SWINDON

President Victorian Bush Fire Brigade

Normanhurst," Upper Fern Tree Gully

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264107702>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Ferntree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Sat 6 Jul 1929 Page 2

No Title

Mr William Swindon, of Upper Ferntree Gully, has had the degree of senior Fellow of the International Corporation of Accountants (S.F. A.I.) conferred on him.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264107699>

Healesville and Yarra Glen Guardian (Vic. : 1900 - 1942) Sat 13 Dec 1930 Page 3

Early Healesville.

Early Healesville.

To the Editor.

Sir,-It is with great interest that I have been following your account of the early doings of Healesville. In your last article you said that the financial aspect troubled the shire in 1901, but you did not know what amount had been borrowed. Perhaps the following may be interesting:- Population, 1350; valuation, £11,114; rate, 1/. in pound; revenue, £2735; number of assessments, 643; number of ratepayers on the rate book, 426; number on the roll, 299 (so that over 40 per cent. had not paid their rates by June 10); amount of loan money, £117/12/-.

Yours, etc.,

- WILLIAM SWINDON,

ex-Councillor, Shire of Healesville.

Upper Fern Tree Gully.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/60437311>

Benalla Standard (Vic. : 1901 - 1931) Fri 6 Nov 1931 Page 1

BUSH FIRE BRIGADES ASSOCIATION

BUSH FIRE BRIGADES ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting Held

PREVENTIVE MEASURES COMING SUMMER FOR MELBOURNE, Thursday.

(By our Special Reporter).

At the third annual meeting of the Victorian Bush Fires Association on Wednesday the president (Mr. William Swindon) expressed gratification at the fact that the number of brigades was steadily increasing. Districts in the north and north-east of the State were well protected, but parts of the Western district and Eastern Gippsland had few organised brigades, while the Mallee was practically devoid of them. He urged that some effort be made to advise landowners in the unprotected areas of the advantages that organised brigades afforded them, and to induce them to form bushfire brigades. Mr. Swindon stated that the publication of bulletins was continued during the year, and an endeavour was made therein to educate brigades on the scientific aspects of fire-fighting,

Referring to the Bill which it was hoped would soon come before Parliament, giving increased

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

powers and status to bush fire brigades, Mr. Swindon told the meeting that after the passage of the Bill, voluntary effort should be continued as far as possible. It was in the interests of all that the present system should not be interfered with. After considerable discussion, a section of the annual report, stating that it would be advisable for the work of dealing with bush fires to be in the hands of the Country Fire Brigades Board instead of appointing a new board, was deleted. It was decided to appoint a sub-committee, consisting of Messrs Swindon, Witty and Sambell, to watch the interests of the Association when the Bill came before Parliament.

The meeting adopted a resolution submitted by the Oxley Bush Fire Brigade, providing that the main boundaries of brigades be cleared in the winter of timber, both fallen and standing, and also of dead leaves, rubbish, etc., and that insurance companies, shire councils and the Forests Commission be urged to co-operate with the bush fire brigades in this movement. It was also resolved to request the Fire Underwriters' Association to have premiums under fire insurance policies on crops, etc., reduced when the crops were situated within the boundaries of a bush fire brigade. Mr. Sambell moved that the Country Roads Board, the Electricity Commission, and the Education Department be circularised, with requests to issue warnings of the danger of lighting fires in the summer months. This was carried.

Mr. Swindon was re-elected president and Mr. Sambell vice-president. Mr. M. Carver was re-appointed secretary. Mr. J. Campbell was elected treasurer in the place of Mr. A. Sharpe, who had resigned. In response to the request of the Fire Brigades Conference held at Benalla Fire Brigade Hall last week, the "Standard" made special arrangements for reporting the deputation and annual meeting as above. The report is exclusive to the "Standard."

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/255596998>

Benalla Standard (Vic. : 1901 - 1931) Fri 6 Nov 1931 Page 3

BUSH FIRE MENACE

Board Seeks Wider Powers.

MELBOURNE, Thursday.

(By our Special Reporter).

Representatives of the Victorian Bush Fire Brigades Association waited on the Minister for Forests on Wednesday with a request that a bill which was drafted some time ago to give the Board wider powers be placed before Parliament at the earliest possible date.. In the absence of the Minister (Mr. Williams), who was unable to attend, the deputation was received by Mr. Kiernan, M.L.C.. Mr. Knox, M.L.A., who introduced the deputation, told Mr Kiernan that there were at present more than 226 bush fire brigades operating throughout Victoria. They were very efficient and well organised, but handicapped by the fact that at present they had no legal status. They were unable to go on to private property to burn fire breaks or take any other precautions which might be necessary unless specially permitted by the owners. This year there was every indication that the bush fire menace would be much greater than it had been for a number of years, and it was imperative that all obstacles should be removed from the paths of these organisations, which gave the State such valuable service.

The president of the Association (Mr William Swindon) stressed the fact that the increased powers sought would involve very little expense to the Government. The additional cost would be less than £1500 a year, and this would be repaid many times over by the prevention of fires, which might lay waste land worth thousands of pounds, and endanger many lives. Mr. Swindon pointed out that the body did not want to come under the same Act as that governing the Country Fire Brigades Board.

Mr. L. H. Sambell (North-Eastern District) recalled that the Association was first founded at the request of the former Minister for Forests (Mr Beckett). Mr. Beckett had then made certain promises, and the Association looked to the Government to carry them out. For the protection of the lives and properties of farmers it was essential that the Association should be given wider powers, and this could be brought about only by the speedy passage of the Bill through both Houses of Parliament. Mr. Sambell also referred to the fact that very little additional expense to the Government was involved.

Mr. H. Witty (Melbourne) said that vious [sic] speakers had spoken of the danger to properly and crops which the bush fire menace always presented. A much more serious aspect, in his opinion, was that in 1926 31 people had perished in bush fires. This was a tragedy which might be repeated at any time during the summer, especially after so prolific a season as this one. It was the duty of the Government to give this matter the most earnest consideration, and bring the necessary bill before Parliament at the earliest possible moment.

In reply Mr. Kiernan expressed sympathy with the arguments advanced by speakers, and promised to bring the request before the Minister and before Cabinet. He paid tribute to the fine work done by voluntary brigades in the bush, stating that the service that they had rendered to

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Victoria was inestimable. Mr. Kiernan added that the creation of a "bush fire consciousness" in the minds of town and country folk alike was probably the most valuable work that the Association had done. The protection of a country's timber was essential. Many country's had become depopulated and eventually gone right off the map owing to the failure of their inhabitants to recognise the necessity for taking care of the timber.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/255596972>

Fern Tree Gully News (Upper Ferntree Gully, Vic. : 1923-1947) Fri 19 Jan 1934 Page 3

FERN TREE GULLY COURT

Carrier's licence.

Carrier's licence was granted to Edward C. Hewmon, also to William Swindon.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/264229196>

Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Sat 10 Mar 1934 Page 7

BUSH FIRE BRIGADES BUSH FIRE BRIGADES

The ballot for three representatives of Bush Fire Brigades on the new committee of control, appointed by Parliament last year, was completed recently. and the State Electoral Officer (Mr W. L. Rowe) announced that the candidates elected were: -

Western and North-Western districts

- Mr A. H. McCracken. of Glenorchy and Riachella.

Northern and Central.- Mr William Swindon, of Upper Ferntree Gully.

Eastern and North-Eastern. - Mr I. H. Sambell. of Oxley.

For the three positions, 15 candidates were nominated, and each of the State's 280 Bush Fire Brigades had one vote.

The new committee will consist, in addition, of three members nominated by the Forests Commission and one nominated by the Country Fire Brigades Board.

Its duties will be to supervise and co ordinate the activities of brigades.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/223200811>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 16 Mar 1939 Page 15

FIRES LIT OPENLY

FIRES LIT OPENLY

For Autumn

Pastures

GRAZIERS BLAMED

In evidence given by him to the Bush Fire Commission yesterday, Sir J. Barrett asserted that he had seen persons deliberately start bush fires in forest areas to obtain autumn feed for their cattle.

Witness said he had yet to see a fire started by a cigarette or glass bottle. He had tried to light a fire by those means without success. Forest fires destroyed animal and plant life - the chief attractions for tourists and a very valuable source of revenue. In Canada, the tourist industry was the second most important. In one year alone 770,000 tourists visited the national parks, and each year contributed an enormous sum to revenue.

Visits paid over many years to Victorian forest areas demonstrated to him the deplorable losses due to fires deliberately started by graziers.

The firing method had not achieved the graziers' objective' of obtaining extra feed, but it had ruined valuable timber and destroyed native animals.

Cross-examined, witness said burning off under proper control on private property would not be opposed by him, but indiscriminate burning was to be condemned. If individual grazing were stopped fires could be stopped.

Divided Control.

William McIlroy, Secretary for Lands, said that in protected areas, although there was divided control between the Lands department and the Forests Commission, no difficulties had arisen. Lands officers were instructed to co-operate with the commission in preventing and extinguishing fires.

Although revenue was derived by his department from grazing leases, it would have no objection to the transfer of such leases to the commission. He had seen a fire started by a cigarette, and another by a glass bottle in his own office.

William Swindon, president of the Victorian Bush Fire Brigades Association, said brigades were first formed in 1926 after the Noojee bush fires. The Government gave no financial support to the brigades, but some assistance was received from insurance companies, the Board of Works and the Forests Commission.

Central Control.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Investigation Indicated that 98 per cent, of the bush fires were due to care lessness, and of these 75 per cent, were due to burning off to obtain winter feed. The brigades wanted power to take certain measures before the fire season started. He gave instances of inconvenience due to broadcasting for fire fighters after fires had been extinguished. He advocated a central control in Melbourne.

The commission will sit again on Tuesday next at 10 a.m,
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/205979155>

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 16 Mar 1939 Page 2

Bush Brigades WANT MORE POWER

Bush Brigades I

Greater powers for bush fire brigades to enable them to take preventive measures before the fire season and an annual subsidy by the State to the brigades were 1 advocated yesterday before the Royal Commission on Bush Fires

Among the witnesses yesterday was Sir I James Barrett who said that Victoria would suffer from bush fires so long as! grazing was allotted in forest areas Sir James Barrett said that from his own observations at Apollo Bay Mallacoota Inlet Wilsons Promontory and in the Upper Murray districts and from what he had been told he considered that most fires were started by graziers to get autumn feed for stock When he had once remonstrated with some graziers about burning they had replied If you owned horses you would do it too

No fire should be permitted in water catchments and no domestic animal should be given access there Sir James Barrett said Melbourne had had an experience of water shortage this year and should look to its catchment areas Phillip Island Sir James Barrett continued was now properly awake to the danger of fire It was the last home of the koala and realised what an asset it had In the bears A definite change of forests policy was needed There should be proper instruction in the schools regarding fire dangers

Mr E H E Barber (for the Forests Commission) -Can you suggest anything to stop the recurrence of these fires?

Sir James Barrett So long as you allow grazing in forest areas you will get flies

Lands Department View

Mr W Melloy Secretary for Lands said that there were in Victoria 23,000 000 acres of unalienated Crown lands of which more than 5 000 000 acres were reserved forests About 11 000 000 acres were controlled by the Forests Commission so far as forest products and flora were concerned The Lands Department's reading of the Lands Act he said placed upon the Forests Commission the responsibility for fire protection measures In protected areas

Mr G Gowans (assisting the Royal Commission) -Has the Forests Commission accepted that view?

Mr McIlroy-It is the accepted view because the Forests Commission claims that we cannot interfere with any forest products

Has your department and policy of fire protection for lands In its control?

Our officers have been told not to light fires in the proclaimed periods and to co-operate with the forest officers

Mr Barber-You say that the responsibility, for fire protection rests with the Forests Commission and yet you may issue grazing licenses Is not this divided control awkward

Mr McIlroy We are prepared to co-operate

Do you see any grave objection to the transfer of control of grazing licences to issue - NO

Brigades Board Wanted

Mr William Swindon president of the Victorian Bush Fire Brigades Association said that the brigades felt that as they provided the workers the Government and some other authority should provide the equipment The brigades should have a board which should be allowed to submit annual estimates to the Ministry There should be an annual subsidy from the State

Bush fire brigades would like power to be able to take preventive measures before the fire season and legislation to compel the dealing of dirty blocks of land The commission adjourned until 10 a m on Tuesday

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/12108045>

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 26 Aug 1939 Page 19

Letters to the Editor BUSH FIRE LIGHTING

Sir, - Mr. S. L. Kessell, of Western Australia, stated at the conference of chiefs of the forestry departments that because serious fires could not occur in burnt areas for some years it was necessary to set up some body whose enthusiasm and efficiency would not wane --not some unpaid volunteer organisation.

On behalf of the Victorian Bush Fire Brigades' Association, which numbers nearly 400 brigades, 220 of which are registered by the Bush Fire Brigades' Committee, the individual members

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

numbering 10,684, I protest against the slur cast on these men. They performed meritorious service, and will continue to do so. Where would the forest officers and their assistants have been in the January fires without the help of the volunteer brigades? The only area in which great damage was done where a registered bush fire brigade had been operating was at Warrandyte, and this was only a newly formed brigade, insufficiently equipped. No fire authority appointed will be effective if it is not empowered to take preventive measures for fire suppression before the danger period, and this power my association has been endeavouring to obtain for years without success. As Victoria is one of the worst fire hazards in the world.

I shudder to think of the cost of paying fire-fighters to extinguish fires in Victoria. The Victorian Bush Fire Brigades' Association, with its own accident fund, is unique in the world. Any attempt to destroy the functions of this association will be a loss to the State.

--Yours, &c.,

WILLIAM SWINDON,

President, Victorian Bush Fire Brigades' Association.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/11245087>

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 28 Aug 1939 Page 4

"No Slur Intended"

"No slur on the Victorian Bush Fire Brigades Association was intended when I referred to the need for a volunteer organisation," said Mr. S. L. Kessell (W.A.) at the conference of Forestry Department chiefs on Saturday. Mr. Kessell said he wished the president of the Victorian organisation (Mr. William Swindon) to know that he was wholeheartedly behind the association's desire to obtain wider powers, particularly for the prevention of fires. "As a conference, we congratulate Victoria on its bush fire brigade organisation," said Mr. Kessell.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/11260121>

Cairns Post (Qld. : 1909 - 1954) Sat 5 Jun 1954 Page 5 Family Notices

FUNERAL NOTICE

The relatives and friends of the LATE. MR. WILLIAM SWINDON, 396 Severin-street, Cairns, loved father of Norman, Rose, Mary and Olive, are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, which will leave: St. John's Church of England, Lake-street, Cairns, after a service commencing at 11 o'clock THIS SATURDAY MORNING, en route to the Cairns Cemetery Martyn-street.

The members of the Cairns Choral Society and the members of the Cairns Trotting Club are also invited to attend.

H. M. SVENDSEN PTY. LTD.. Funeral Directors and Embalmers. Phone 2402.

Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Mon 7 Jun 1954 Page 2 OBITUARY

OBITUARY

Mr. William Swindon, former secretary of the Cairns Choral Society, died in Cairns last week. He was admitted to hospital on April 23, following a collision in which his bicycle and a utility truck were involved that evening. The late Mr. Swindon had been a resident of Cairns for the past five or six years, and before that, he had lived in the Dandenong ranges in Victoria.

Cairns Post (Qld. : 1909 - 1954) Fri 4 Jun 1954 Page 5 OBITUARY MR. WILLIAM SWINDON

OBITUARY

MR. WILLIAM SWINDON

The death occurred in the Cairns Base Hospital early yesterday of Mr. William Swindon, former secretary of the Cairns Choral Society. Mr. Swindon was admitted to the hospital on April 23, following a collision in which his bicycle and a utility truck were involved that evening.

The late Mr. Swindon had been a resident of Cairns for the past five or six years and before that, he had lived in the Dandenong ranges in Victoria.

Although he is believed to have been close to 70 he was an extremely active man and was well known for his interest in many different aspects of the community's life. In addition to his work on behalf of the Choral Society, the late Mr. Swindon was also interested in trotting and was assistant secretary to the re-formed Cairns Trotting Club.

His interest in music extended over many years and at one time, he conducted a church choir in Victoria. Members of the Cairns Choral Society yesterday paid tribute to the manner in which the late Mr. Swindon organised their trip to Mackay and return at the time of the Easter Eisteddfod. The president of the society (Mr. W. T. Uren) said. "Bill did a fine job of organisation and everything

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

went without a hitch."

It was a completely trouble free trip and most of the credit for this went to our late secretary. The conductor (Mr. H. Robins) endorsed his president's remarks and added that the choir would sincerely regret Mr. Swindon's passing. "Not only was he an exceptionally capable officer, but he possessed a bright personality and was able to make friends with all classes of people," Mr. Robins said.

The late Mr. Swindon was not unduly talkative about his private life and little is known beyond the fact that he was a widower and that he is survived by one son and perhaps two daughters, both of whom are believed to live in the south.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1912 he resided at Ely's Road in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.³⁶⁹
- From 1914 to 1925 he resided at Roselands in Healesville, Vic, Australia.³⁷⁰
- In 1925 he resided at Old Belgrave Road in Upper Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.³⁷¹
- In 1942 he resided at Main Road in Upper Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.
- In 1949 he resided at 100 Sheridan Street in Cairns, Qld, Australia.
- In 1954 he resided at 396 Severin Street in Cairns, Qld, Australia.³⁷²

William married **Rose Amy BLOOD** [9470], daughter of **George BLOOD** [10012]³⁷³ and **Mary COOK** [10013],³⁷³ in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁵ Rose was born in 1885 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia³⁷³ and died in 1940 in Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia,³⁷⁴ at age 55.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 2 Jan 1909 Page 9 Family Notices** SWINDON-BLOOD.- On the 15th December, 1908, at the Methodist Church, Box Hill, by the Rev. J. Nicholson, William, eldest son of William Swindon, "Eblana," Box Hill, to Rose Amy, eldest daughter of George Blood, "The Homestead," Burwood.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 4 Dec 1909 Page 13 Family Notices SWINDON (nee Blood). -On the 25th November, -Eblana," Eley's Road, Box Hill, to Mr. and Mrs William Swindon -a daughter (Rose Amy).

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 3 Jul 1940 Page 4

Family Notices

SWINDON.-On July 2, at Ferntree Gully Bush Nursing Hospital, Rose Amy, dearly beloved wife of William beloved mother of Rose, Mary, Olive and Norman, and loving grand-mother of Rosemary - Underneath are the Ever lasting arms
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/11309268>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 3 Jul 1940 Page 1 Family Notices

SWINDON.- The Friends of Mr. WILLIAM SWINDON Are informed that the remains of his beloved wife. Rose Amy. will be Interred in the Fern Tree Gully Cemetery. The Funeral will leave his residence. "Normanhurst," Old Belgrave-road. Upper Fern Tree Gully, THIS DAY Wednesday), July 3. at 2.15 o'clock. LE PINE and SON. Funeral Directors. Richmond.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 12 May 1944 Page 15 Advertising

ROSE AMY SWINDON, Late of Upper Ferntree Gully, Married Woman, Deceased, Intestate.-After 14 clear days Rose Amy Reeves, of Upper Ferntree Gully, married woman, the eldest daughter of the deceased, will APPLY to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of LETTERS Of ADMINISTRATION Of the estate of the deceased.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 170 F i. **Rose Amy SWINDON** [9491] was born in 1909 in Victoria, Australia³⁷⁵ and died in Dec 1993 in Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia, at age 84.
Rose married **Ralph Morton REEVES** [9499] (b. 10 Oct 1912, d. 1997) in 1934 in Victoria, Australia.³⁷⁶
- + 171 F ii. **Mary Margaret SWINDON** [9486] was born in 1912 in Victoria, Australia³⁷⁷ and died in 1992 in Burwood, Vic, Australia,³⁷⁸ at age 80.
Mary married **Alexander Douglas McLEAN** [9500] (b. 1909, d. 1985) in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.³⁷⁹
- + 172 F iii. **Olive Lucy SWINDON** [9490] was born in 1914 in Victoria, Australia³⁸⁰ and died in 1954 in

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Victoria, Australia,³⁸¹ at age 40.

Olive married **Henry Arnold PINNER** [9495] (b. 1912, d. 1968) in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.³⁸²

- + 173 M iv. **Norman William SWINDON** [10010]³⁸³ was born on 24 Jul 1917 in Healesville, Vic, Australia,³⁸⁴ died on 30 Sep 2005,³⁸⁵ at age 88, and was buried on 4 Oct 2005 in Bunurong Memorial Park, Victoria, Australia.³⁸⁶
Norman married **Marion Isobel** [10011] about 1944.

71. Walter SWINDON [9485] (*William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1887 in Victoria, Australia¹⁷⁶ and died in 1955 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,¹⁷⁷ at age 68.

Walter married **Eileen Gertrude ROCHE** [9496] in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁷⁸ Eileen was born about 1898 and died in 1971 in Parkville, Vic, Australia, aged about 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 M i. **Jack SWINDON** [9497] died in 1985 in Victoria, Australia.³⁸⁸
Jack married **Nancy Mary MITCHELL** [9501].
175 F ii. **Peggy Marie SWINDON** [9498] was born in Jul 1917 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia³⁸⁹ and died in Jul 1918 in Victoria, Australia,³⁹⁰ at age 1.
General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 21 Jul 1917 Page 11 Family Notices**
SWINDON (nee Liley Roch).— On the 11th July, at Dalkeith private hospital, to Mr. and Mrs.
Walter Swindon - a daughter (Peggy Marie)

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 22 Jul 1918 Page 1 Family Notices

SWINDON.- On the 19th July (suddenly), at Healesville, Peggy Marie, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Swindon, aged 12 months. (Interred privately Melbourne General Cemetery, July 20.)
Hush-a-bye, Baby.

73. Mary Ellen SWINDON [9489]¹⁸¹ (*William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1894 in Victoria, Australia¹⁸² and died on 20 Jan 1986 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,¹⁸³ at age 92.

Mary married **Thomas Arnold VASEY** [11828],¹⁸⁴ son of **George Brinsden VASEY** [11826]³⁹¹ and **Alice Isabel McCUTCHEON** [10313],³⁹² on 13 Jul 1913 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.¹⁸⁵ Thomas was born in 1891 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia³⁹³ and died in 1957 in Newcastle, NSW, Australia,³⁹⁴ at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 M i. **Kenneth Arnold VASEY MBE** [11827]¹⁸¹ was born in 1913 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England³⁹⁵ and died on 25 Jan 1990 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 77.
Kenneth married **Bessie Helena WRIGHT** [11838]¹⁸¹ (b. 7 Sep 1914, d. 20 May 1983) in 1939 in Surrey, England.
+ 177 M ii. **John Bryan VASEY** [11829]¹⁸¹ was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Prospect, SA, Australia³⁹⁶ and died on 31 Jul 2008 in Forster, NSW, Australia, at age 88.
John married **Nancy Gweneth CARTER** [11836].¹⁸¹ (b. 1925, d. 2014)
+ 178 M iii. **Thomas Russell VASEY** [11830]¹⁸¹ was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Prospect, SA, Australia³⁹⁸ and died in Apr 2016, at age 91.
Thomas married **Pamela Margot MILLINGTON** [11837]¹⁸¹ (d. 3 Jan 1996) about 1949.

74. Leslie SWINDON [9482] (*William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1896 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.¹⁸⁶

General Notes: **Camberwell and Hawthorn Advertiser (Vic. : 1914 - 1918) Sat 27 Mar 1915 Page 5** BENEFIT ENTERTAINMENT AT BOX HILL.
BENEFIT ENTERTAINMENT AT BOX HILL.
LESLIE SWINDON'S SERVICES RECOGNISED.
The recent drowning fatalities at the lagoon in Surrey park were recalled on Tuesday evening, March 23, when a benefit entertainment was given in the Recreation hall, Box Hill, to Mrs. Thomas, mother of one of the victims.

The residents of the district evinced their practical sympathy with the bereaved on that occasion by turning up in large numbers, so much so that the hall was packed to the doors. Cr. W. Redman, president of the Nunawading shire council, presided, and during an interval introduced Sir Robert

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Best, M.H.R., who made a presentation to Mr. Leslie Swindon, who at the time of the occurrence displayed much gallantry in saving one of the boys, and vainly attempted to rescue the other two. On behalf of Mr. A. J. Petherick and Mrs. Petherick, Sir Robert Best presented him with a handsome 18 carat gold watch, and spoke in glowing terms of his brave conduct in rescuing the son of the donors, and his unsuccessful attempts to also recover the boys Leslie Thomas and Douglas Anderson.

The watch was suitably inscribed with the monograms of the recipient, on the outside, whilst the inside case bore the following inscription: - 'Presented to Leslie Swindon by A. J. Petherick for rescuing my son Leonard from drowning; February 6, 1915.' The handing over of the gift aroused much enthusiasm and applause from the large audience. In acknowledgment, Mr. Swindon contended that he had only done his duty, and was extremely sorry that he had failed to perform the rescue of the other two lads.

President Redman referred to the rescuer as being a great credit to the district. There was no doubt but that some tangible recognition would have been made of his heroic conduct by the public, but under the circumstances the Belgian relief and other patriotic funds had practically exhausted the people's pockets. A first-class set of picture was then shown by Mr. Williams, of the Box Hill picture theatre, at the close of which thanks were extended to all who had assisted in the promotion of the entertainment. It is expected that over £21 will be available as the outcome of the effort towards the object in view. Mr. A. W. Cook acted as hon. secretary, and among others who assisted were Messrs. Clifford, J. Young, D. McFarlane, A. J. Petherick, Frandsen, and Walter Hill.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) View title info Mon 6 Mar 1916 Page 8 SWIMMERS VOLUNTEER.

SWIMMERS VOLUNTEER.

Five members of the Surrey Park Swimmers' Club, viz., Privates R. Traill, L. Swindon (who rescued two boys from drowning in a lagoon last year, and received an award from the Royal Life Saving Society), L. Baker, D. Gillespie and L. Young, were made the recipients of souvenirs, on behalf of the club, by Cr. A. G. Proudfoot on Saturday afternoon at the club house, in consequence of their having volunteered. This makes a total of 23 enlistments out of a club membership of 50.

Table Talk (Melbourne, Vic. : 1885 - 1939) Thu 22 Oct 1931 Page 45 Family Notices APPROACHING MARRIAGE

The marriage of Jean Gregory, only daughter of Mr and Mrs E. W. Curtis, with Mr Leslie Swindon will be celebrated at St. Paul's, Rusworth, on Saturday, October 24, at 6.30 p.m.

SWINDON - CURTIS

A PROFUSION of pink and white flowers were grouped in St. Paul's Church of England Rush worth, on Saturday. October 24, when the marriage of Miss Jean Gregory Curtis to Mr Leslie Swindon took place. The Rev. Williams performed the ceremony.

The bridegroom, who is the youngest son of Mr and Mrs W. Swindon, 21 Dalmore Avenue, Ormond, was supported by Mr Kenneth Davies as best man, and Mr Charles Curtis (brother of the bride), as groomsman.

The bride is the only daughter of Mr and Mrs E. W. Curtis, of "Portreath," Rushworth. She made a very attractive figure in her old world gown of white chiffon and palest pink tulle. The frilly skirt was composed of tiers of tulle and white silk lace, allied to a bodice of white ninon over a pink foundation. Her filmy pink tulle veil was caught to a little silver Lace cap, that had a half wreath of orange blossom at the back, and she held a dainty posy of pink blossom and lily-of-the valley. In keeping with the bride's toilette were the bouffant frocks of pink floral net and moire worn by the bridesmaids, Miss Nina Coyle and Miss Jean Collings. Mittens and floral head bands made pretty accessories, and they carried posies of pink and mauve sweet peas.

The reception was subsequently held at the Parish Hall. The bride's mother wore navy georgette and carried a bouquet of pink roses. Mrs Arnold Vasey (the bride groom's sister) set off her black ensemble with deep red roses.

Leslie married **Jean Gregory CURTIS** [9483] in 1931 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁸⁷

75. Ruby SWINDON [9488] (*William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1898 in Victoria, Australia¹⁸⁸ and died in 1970 in Victoria, Australia,¹⁸⁹ at age 72.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Ruby married **John Harold MITCHELL** [9494] in 1920 in Victoria, Australia.¹⁹⁰ John was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Brunswick, Vic, Australia³⁹⁹ and died on 18 Aug 1962 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia,³⁹⁹ at age 71.

76. Kathleen FITZSIMMONS [11250] (*Henry William FITZSIMMONS³, Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1895 in Southampton, Hampshire, England and died in 1985 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, at age 90. Another name for Kathleen was Kathleen Bruce.

Kathleen married **Charlestino ABRUZZESE** [11251]. Charlestino was born in 1895 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died in 1974 in Bagington, Warwickshire, England, at age 79. Another name for Charlestino was Charles Bruce.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 179 M i. **Charles Anthony ABRUZZESE** [11252] was born in 1922 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died in 2003 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, at age 81.
Charles married **Joan BLEAKLEY** [11253].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

77. Gertrude Edith Hodgson DUFFY [7873] (*Edith Melville HODGSON⁴, Richard Thomas MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1901 in NSW, Australia and died in 1978 in Mudgee, NSW, Australia, at age 77.

Gertrude married **Sydney E ADAMS** [7877] in 1933 in Redfern, NSW, Australia.

78. Olga Margaret Dorothea DUFFY [7874] (*Edith Melville HODGSON⁴, Richard Thomas MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1904 in NSW, Australia and died in 1984 in NSW, Australia, at age 80.

Olga married **Tore E J LENNARTZ** [7878] in 1928 in Rockdale, NSW, Australia. Another name for Tore was Tore Lennartson.

79. Mavis Leslyn MILLER [7876] (*Edith Melville HODGSON⁴, Richard Thomas MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1909 in NSW, Australia and died in 2001, at age 92.

Mavis married **John HUME** [7879].

83. Sydney Charles DAWES [4536]²⁰¹ (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia²⁰² and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,²⁰³ at age 91.



Charles Edward & Lilla Dawes and family
(Cir 1950)

Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. Esmeralda was born about 1910 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 2007 in Hobart, Tas, Australia, aged about 97.

General Notes:	Ryersons Index	ryersonindex.org/		
Surname	Given Names	Notice Type Date Event		
Publication	Published			
DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie)	Death notice	21MAY2007	Death	
Hobart Mercury	23MAY2007			
DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie)	Death notice	25MAY2007		
Funeral Hobart Mercury	24MAY2007			



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),
Essie and Lilla Dawes

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

85. Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES [4538]²⁰¹ (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia²⁰⁴ and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁵ at age 65.



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),
Essie and Lilla Dawes

Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]²⁰⁶ _____²⁰⁷ Charles was born on 11 Oct 1909²⁰⁶ and died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁰⁶ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 M i. **Kenneth Edward NASH** [4674]
Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].
- + 181 F ii. **Irene Joan NASH** [4675]
Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. (b. 31 Mar 1927, d. 2 Jan 2003)
Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].
- + 182 M iii. **Sydney Charles NASH** [4676]
Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].
- + 183 F iv. **Carol Edyth NASH** [4677]
Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

86. Pearl Alexandra DAWES [4539]²⁰¹ (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,²⁰⁸ at age 61.



Pearl Alexandra Campbell (Dawes) and probably baby
Fay Campbell
(Cir 1944)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.²⁰⁹ Alfred was born in 1908 in Timboon, Vic, Australia, was christened in ` , and died on 13 Apr 1978 in Niddrie, VIC, Australia, at age 70.



Alfred Vivian Campbell
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Ronald Noel Daws CAMPBELL** [4697] was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia²¹² and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰⁰ at age 53.
Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] (b. 16 Nov 1927, d. 10 Aug 2005) on 19 Jun 1965.
- + 185 F ii. **Faye Lynette CAMPBELL** [4700]
Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

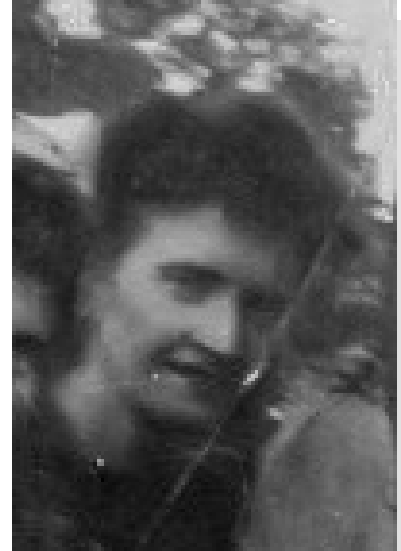
88. Charles Herald DAWES [4541]²⁰¹ (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62.



Chas (Charles Herald) & Doris Dawes, Albury NSW,
Australia - 1979

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]²⁰¹ on 27 Feb 1943.²¹⁰ Doris was born in 1919 in Culcairn, NSW, Australia and died in 1998 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 79.



Doris Dawes (Yench)
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **Barry John DAWES** [4704]
- 187 M ii. **Donald Neil DAWES** [4705]

89. Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU [4706] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,²¹² died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,²¹³ at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Congestive cardiac failure, arteriosclerosis/pneumonia, chilling. Other names for Wilhemena were Minnie Fenselau and Minnie Riley.

General Notes: always known as Minnie.

Minnie divorced her first husband in 1922. The earliest electoral roll currently found is 1937 where she is calling herself Minnie Riley, though she and William Joseph Riley didn't marry until 1943. William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time.



Minnie Riley (Fenselau)
taken at Garfield by Coral Jones (Blackwell)
(1977)

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1922 she resided at 68 Hornsby Street in Prahran, Vic, Australia.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1937.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- She had a residence in Catani, Victoria, Australia in 1958.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1963.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1968.
- From 1977 to 1980 she resided at 37 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.

Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] in 1916 in Victoria, Australia. Arthur was born about 1896 and died in 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, aged about 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 F i. **Minnie Elizabeth HEATH** [4709] was born in 1916 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia⁴⁰¹ and died in 1917 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰² at age 1.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 189 F ii. **Ada Emily HEATH** [4710] was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.
Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. (b. 1909, d. 1967)

Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712], son of **Johann PLISCH** [12666] and **Julia RILEY** [12667], on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²¹⁴ William was born about 1893 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia and died in 1946 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰³ aged about 53.

General Notes: William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath (Minnie Ethel) was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time. Gladys died in 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 190 M i. **William Joseph RILEY** [4713]
William married someone.

90. Charles Francis FENSELAU [4714] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1900,²¹² died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,²¹⁵ at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.²¹⁶

General Notes: Charles never knew his father, he left them at Brandy Creek, Victoria when Charles was only 6 years old. Charles was given permission to be withdrawn from School, when he was 11 years of age. He was attending Iona Primary school at the time, and he set to working in the paddocks.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1970 to 1980 he resided at 59 Spring Gully Road in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.



Charlie Fenselau

Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715],²¹² daughter of **William WAUGH** [9052] and **Clara Maude ORAM** [9053], in 1930.²¹² Maude was born in 1907 in Kew, Vic, Australia, died in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰⁴ at age 88, and was buried in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.⁴⁰⁴ Another name for Maude was Jean Fenselau.

Children from this marriage were:

- 191 F i. **Dulcie Jean FENSELAU** [4716] was born on 18 Oct 1933²¹² and died on 13 Aug 1940,⁴⁰⁵ at age 6.
General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 17 Aug 1940 Page 4 Family Notices**
FENSELAU - On August 13 Dulcimer Jean, dearly loved eldest daughter of Charlie and Jean Fenselau and devoted sister of little Mary, of 111 View Street Bendigo, aged 6 years 10 months. -Sweet memories
- + 192 F ii. **Mary Lenore FENSELAU** [4717]
Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].
- + 193 M iii. **Ian Charles FENSELAU** [4721]
Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

91. Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU [4726] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia²¹⁷ and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.

General Notes: Adelaide's first marriage to George Palmer, his occupation was given as labourer and his address as Garfield. Her second marriage to Joseph Newman, his occupation was given as fisherman, both Joseph and Adelaide were widowed at the time of their marriage. Joseph having 5 children and Adelaide 3 children.



Adelaide Augusta Palmer (Fenselau)
(Cir 1926)

Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727], son of **William PALMER** [12661] and **Mary RATCLIFFE** [12662], on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.²¹⁸ George was born about 1898 in Kindred, Tasmania, Australia and died about 1945, aged about 47.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 194 M i. **Harold George James PALMER** [4728] was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia²¹² and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] (b. 1921, d. 1996) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.

195 F ii. **Valerie PALMER** [4729]

196 M iii. **Kenneth Charles PALMER** [4730] was born in 1926 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia²¹² and died in 2006, at age 80.

General Notes: PALMER, Kenneth Charles

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 19/7/2006

PALMER. - Kenneth Charles. Passed away suddenly July 14, 2006, aged 80 years. Brother of Harold George and brother-in-law of Irene Alice Palmer (both dec.). Much loved uncle to all the Palmer clan. We will miss the bear hugs

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/palmer-kenneth-charles/3493570/>

Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731],²¹⁹ son of **Charles NEWMAN** [12663] and **Louisa LUCAS** [12664], on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.²²⁰ Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1894 in Inverloch, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jan 1975 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

92. Olive Margaret DAWES [4391]²²⁴ (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia²²⁵ and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,²²⁶ at age 78.



Olive Dickason (Dawes)
(1925)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] on 20 Mar 1925. Lawrence was born in 1902 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1962 in QLD, Australia, at age 60.



Lawrence Alfred James Dickason
(1925)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 M i. **Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON** [4732] was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia²¹² and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia²¹² at age 38.
Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]²¹² (b. 4 Mar 1928, d. 17 Oct 2012) on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia.²¹²
- + 198 F ii. **Judith Ann DICKASON** [4733]
Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

93. Alfred Henry DAWES [4392]²²⁴ (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia²²⁷ and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²²⁸ at age 86.

General Notes: Alfred worked for the State Electricity Commission for 35 years in Dandenong.



Alfred Henry Dawes 1906 - 1993
(May 1979)

Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] in 1925. Dorothy was born on 17 Nov 1901 in England and died on 3 Jul 1969 in Victoria, Australia, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 199 F i. **Winifred Olive DAWES** [4758]
Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].
Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].
- + 200 M ii. **John Alfred DAWES** [4759]
John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].
- + 201 M iii. **Gregory William DAWES** [4760]
Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].
Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. (d. 16 Jan 1981)

Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557], daughter of **Charles LEHNE** [2606] and **Helen MORTON** [3064], on 5 Sep 1970. Jean was born about 1914 and died in 1981 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰⁶ aged about 67.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

94. Elizabeth Alice DAWES [4393]²²⁴ (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,²²⁹ died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.²³⁰ Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzy Dawes.

General Notes: GOULD. Elizabeth Alice. Passed away peacefully Aged 105 Years Loved wife of Jeffery (dec.). Much loved mother of Margaret. Nan to Lorraine and Stephen. Nanna Bess to Sean and Louise. A long life filled with love
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013

GOULD. The Funeral Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Elizabeth Alice Gould will be held in the Chapel of Rosebud Funeral Services, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud, on MONDAY (July 29, 2013) at 10.30 a. m. At the conclusion of the Service the Cortege will depart for burial at the Rye Cemetery.

Funerals Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013



Lizzy (Elizabeth Ann) Gerbing (Dawes-Waddle)
(1979)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.²³¹ Claude was born in 1900 and died in 1981, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 202 M i. **Claude Alfred GERBING** [4582] was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰⁷ at age 80.
Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].
- 203 M ii. **George Henry GERBING** [4565] was born about 1928 and died in 1949 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰⁸ aged about 21.
General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 6 Jul 1949 Page 2 NOBLE PARK.**
NOBLE PARK.
(By "Stroller")
CONDOLENCE is extended to the Gerbing family in the tragic death of their son, George, last weekend.

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 1 Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge

Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge
SEQUEL TO DEATH OF NOBLE PARK MOTOR CYCLIST

AFTER lengthy evidence at the inquest into the death of George Henry Gerbing, 21, of Noble Park, who was killed when his motor-cycle and a truck collided on the Princes Highway, Dandenong, on July 2nd, the City Coroner (Mr. Burke, S.M.) last Thursday committed Norman Henry Bransden, truck driver, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth., for trial on a charge of manslaughter. The committal date is October 3rd at the Melbourne General Sessions.

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 12 Jul 1950 Page 1 Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago Recalled By Court Case

Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago

Recalled By Court Case

TRUCES DRIVER FINED ON COUNTS

JUST ON 12 MONTHS AGO July 2nd, 1949 - a Noble Park motor cyclist, George Gerbing, was killed and two pillion riders behind him received serious injuries - one of them, losing a leg when they were hit by an empty timber transport on the Princes Highway, near Potter St., Dandenong.

On Monday at the Dandenong Court, two of the survivors of that grim night episode, hobbled into the witness box to give evidence in three charges brought against the truck-driver Norman Henry Bransden, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth. Explaining the delay Sgt. Newton, who prosecuted, said that in the meantime there had been considerable

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

proceedings, and during the lengthy evidence frequent reference was made to statements made in the Coroner's court.

Bransden, who was defended by Mr. Galbally, pleaded guilty to having no rear light on the truck, but not guilty to charges of driving on his wrong side without justifiable cause, and of driving negligently.

John Northcliffe Tatterson, of Kirkham Rd., Dandenong, former taxi driver, who had several clashes with Mr. Galbally during cross-examination, said that when the truck passed him just before the accident it had given such a long blast on its horn that he had pulled right off the road. When the truck passed him it pulled back to its correct side fairly fast. After proceeding a little way it swerved erratically nearly on to the gravel on the wrong side and swung back. Its speed was erratic, but would be about 30 m.p.h. He noticed a motor-cycle coming towards them in the centre of its correct side. As it approached the truck swerved to the wrong side and continued on its wrong side for about 50 yards, striking the motor-cycle with the driving side mudguard. The truck speeded up after the collision and then pulled up. The driver got out, looked back towards the scene of the accident, and he was on "the running board as drove past witness. As he (witness) passed the scene of the accident he saw the body of the decapitated motor cyclist and two other dark figures alongside. The engine of the motor cycle cut out as he came level with it There seemed to be such a "mess" that he drove straight to the police station to ' report the accident. The visibility was very good. He was about 75 yards behind the truck when the impact took place. There were no dazzling lights.

Neville Hector Jones, of Noble Park, one of the pillion riders who was injured, said there was three on the bike altogether. He remembered the motor cycle passing the Town Hall, at about 30 m.p.h., but remembered no more till he "woke up on the road." He didn't see the truck approaching. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the hip and pelvis. They had had tea and a few beers at the Bridge Hotel. Deceased had been putting on a few stunts at the football that day and was told to stop it.

Ernest Howard Bunce, Knox St., Noble Park, who had to have his leg amputated after the accident, said he was behind the other two on the machine. He didn't remember the motor truck approaching. When he woke up bones were sticking out of his leg and it had to be amputated.

Cross-examined, he said he thought it was dangerous for three to be riding on the bike. He had had about six or eight beers that afternoon, and the driver about three or four.

First-constable Howard told how that night at about 10 p.m. he had inspected an International timber jinker near "The Wessex." The front driving mudguard was damaged and the rear bolster spattered with blood.

About 10.30 p.m. he saw defendant a short distance away. Bransden came to him and told him that he had left his truck there about an hour and a half ago, but it was missing. Questioned later at the police station he said he had been involved in an accident earlier that evening. "I think a motor vehicle hit me and kept on going", he said. He had not reported it, because he didn't think it worth while. "Not report a hit and run motorist?", witness asked him.

"No", he replied.

Asked why he didn't stop and see what hit him he replied, "I did, and went back about a chain but couldn't see anything."

"Surely you could see a motor cycle and three men lying on the road - one dead and two back a bit" - witness questioned. "That's news to me", defendant replied. In answer to further questions he said he had had six drinks that afternoon between 4 and 4.45p n.m. at the Spring Vale Hotel. Told that it was alleged he was on his wrong side, defendant replied, "I was on my correct side."

Defendant was sober, although he had been drinking.

First-constable A.. Kennedy graphically described the scene of, the tragedy when he arrived at 8.45, and read out a statement made later at the police station by defendant. In this he said he felt a "bump" and pulled up but when he, his brother and a

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

friend walked back about 20 yards they saw nothing. The truck's front driving side mudguard had been knocked back on to the wheel. He was doing - about 25-30 m.p.h. The windscreen was misty and visibility was bad. He was driving on his correct side and had held a licence for 15 years. Six drinks was all that he had that day.

Constable Morrissy also described, the scene' of the accident and produced photos, to help the court. Marks indicated that a truck had pulled up about 100 yards past the point of impact. Mr. Galbally said that nobody regretted the accident more than Bransden. It was a particularly sad affair and the first accident he had ever been in. There was very little evidence that he had been driving on the wrong side only that of Tatterson. He claimed that there was no case to answer on the negligent driving charge.

Going into the box, defendant, who described himself as a timber-worker, gave, evidence along the lines of his statement. There was a fair amount of traffic, and some very strong lights approaching. He claimed he was on his correct side when he "felt a bump". He was driving carefully and thought a truck or car had bumped into the side of his vehicle.

Cross-examined, defendant said he could have "moved over" owing to the strong headlights but he thought he was on his correct side.

" Sgt. Newton: You only think you were?

Defendant: I'm sure I was.

John Richard Johnson, timber worker, of 'Nth Garfield, who was a-passenger in the truck, gave corroborative evidence. They were on their way to Garfield and went to a dance at the Memorial Hall, not knowing of the tragedy.

The Bench found defendant guilty on three counts and fined him £2 for not having a rear-light, £3, or 7 days imprisonment for driving on his wrong side, and £7. for driving negligently. Defendant was also ordered to pay 30/- costs.

Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559]. Jeffrey was buried in Rye, Vic, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 204 F i. **Margaret Elaine GOULD** [4584]

Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. (d. 1998)

95. Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES [3657] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia²³⁵ and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,²³⁶ at age 64. Another name for Percy was Percy Dawes.

Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.²³⁷ Lucy was born in 1918 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia and died in 1970 in QLD, Australia, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 M i. **Keith William DAWES** [4673] was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.

Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].

+ 206 F ii. **Daphne Rose DAWES** [12720] was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73. Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].

+ 207 M iii. **Victor Alfred Percival DAWES** [12721] was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.

Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].

208 M iv. **Norman Arthur DAWES** [12722] was born in 1947 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1953 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰⁹ at age 6.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

96. Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES [3659] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980. Another name for Freda was Freda Dawes.

General Notes: Freda left Melbourne in 1941 and moved to New South Wales. She had 3 sons and raised two of her grand daughters (there were five children in that family) after the failure of the marriage of one of her sons.

I have no information on her sons or grandchildren's names.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at iving in Penrith NSW in 1980.



Freda Fooks (Waddle Dawes)
(1979)

Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.²³⁸ Raymond was born in 1918 in Wembley, Middlesex, England and died about 1958, aged about 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 M i. **Graeme John FOOKS** [9054]
- 210 M ii. **Alan Gordon FOOKS** [9055]
- 211 M iii. **Ian Robert FOOKS** [9056]
- 212 F iv. **Daphne Edith Rose FOOKS** [9059] was born about 1946 and died on 23 Jan 1947 in NSW, Australia,⁴¹⁰ aged about 1.

General Notes: **The Blue Mountains Advertiser (Katoomba, NSW : 1940 - 1954) Thu 26 Jan 1950 Page 5 Family Notices**

IN LOVING memory of Daphne Edith Rose, sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian, and darling daughter of Mr. and Mrs.- R. A. Fooks, passed away. 23/1/44, Aged six months.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Fri 24 Jan 1947 Page 16 Family Notices
FOOKS Daphne Edith Rose -January 21 1947 beloved infant daughter of Mr and Mrs R A Fooks and dear sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian aged six months

97. Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES [3658] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died on 27 Sep 2007,²³⁹ at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁰ Another name for Violet was Violet Dawes.



Violet Waddell Dawes Hurrey
(May 1979)

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] on 3 Jun 1939.²⁴¹ William was born on 24 Oct 1909,⁴¹¹ died on 30 Mar 1971,⁴¹¹ at age 61, and was cremated on 1 Apr 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴¹¹

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

99. Beulah Sylvia DAWES [4548] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia²⁴³ and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁴ at age 70.



Beulah Waddle Dawes Holt
(May 1979)

Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.²⁴⁵ Walter was born on 17 Feb 1910 and died in Oct 1956,²¹² at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 F i. **Alma Margaret HOLT** [4811]
Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. (d. May 1968)
- 214 F ii. **Kathleen Gertrude Pax HOLT** [4812]
- + 215 F iii. **Lynette Joyce HOLT** [4813]
Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].
- 216 F iv. **Rosemary Glenice HOLT** [4814]

Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. Errol was born on 26 Sep 1916⁴¹² and died on 7 Dec 1981,⁴¹² at age 65.

100. Ronald DAWES [4549] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,²⁴⁶ at age 62.

Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] in 1942 in Canterbury, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁷ Phyllis was born in 1924 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia and died circa 2007 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia, aged about 83.

General Notes: Father: William Robert Taylor 1885-1948
Mother: Mabel Beatrice Trethowan 1882- 1952

children

1. William Howard Taylor 1908- 1972
2. Hazel May Taylor 1909-1991
3. Thelma Doreen Taylor 1911-1913
4. Hayden Forbes Taylor 1913-1956
5. Lorna Jean Taylor 1915- 1979
6. Mavis Marion Taylor 1917- 1980
7. Norah Eileen Taylor 1919- 1981
8. Kenneth Garfield Taylor 1920-1957
9. Elizabeth Millicent Taylor 1922- 1991
10. John Robert Taylor

Children from this marriage were:

- + 217 M i. **Barrie Ronald DAWES** [4829] was born on 5 Dec 1943,⁴¹² died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia.⁴¹³
Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].
- + 218 F ii. **Jennifer May DAWES** [4838] was born on 18 Dec 1944⁴¹² and died before 2013.
Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].
- + 219 F iii. **Lorna Jean DAWES** [4844] was born on 24 Mar 1946⁴¹² and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77.
Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].
- + 220 M iv. **William Alfred DAWES** [4848] was born on 12 Apr 1948²⁵² and died before 2013.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].
 + 221 F v. **Wendy Joy DAWES** [4851] was born on 16 Oct 1957²⁵² and died circa 2019, aged about 62.
 Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].
 + 222 M vi. **Leslie Philip DAWES** [4855]
 Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

101. Walter James DAWES [4550] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁴⁸ at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁴⁹

General Notes: Walter worked for 30 years for the Post Master Generals Department.

Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 223 F i. **Pamela Mavis DAWES** [4860]
 Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].
 + 224 M ii. **Kenneth James DAWES** [4864]
 Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].
 225 M iii. **Brian John DAWES** [4868] was born on 30 Sep 1952 and died on 30 Sep 1952.²⁵²
 + 226 M iv. **Ross William DAWES** [4869]
 Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].
 + 227 M v. **Eric Wayne DAWES** [4874]
 Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].
 + 228 F vi. **Marilyn Joy DAWES** [4878]
 Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].
 229 M vii. **Neil Raymond DAWES** [4880]
 230 F viii. **Sandra Lee DAWES** [4881]

102. Linda Ivy DAWES [4551] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁰ at age 81.

Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] on 7 Jun 1947.²⁵¹ Terrence was born on 11 Jul 1920.²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 231 M i. **Terence John HALLINAN** [4882]
 Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].
 + 232 M ii. **Geoffrey HALLINAN** [4885]
 Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886].
 Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

103. Edwin DAWES [4552] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 63.

Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 233 F i. **Iris Joy DAWES** [4890]
 Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].
 Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].
 + 234 M ii. **Graeme Edwin DAWES** [4895]
 Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. (b. 24 Jul 1951, d. 11 May 2023)
 + 235 M iii. **Wayne John DAWES** [4899]
 Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

104. Dulcie May DAWES [4553]²⁵² (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,²⁵³ at age 46.

General Notes: DAWES DULCIE MAY : Service Number - 174202 : Date of birth - 11 Apr 1926 : Place of birth - GARFIELD VIC : Place of enlistment - MELBOURNE : Next of Kin - DAWES ALFRED - 1939 -

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

1948

Noted events in her life were:

- Dulcie served in the military from 1939 to 1945: Service Number - 174202 WW2.

Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] _____.²⁵⁴ Ernest died on 11 Sep 1971.²⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 F i. **Coral Lorraine McNAB** [4901] was born on 18 Nov 1946,²⁵² died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁴¹⁴ at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.
Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].
- 237 M ii. **Kevin McNAB** [4908] was born on 11 Jul 1950 and died on 27 May 1966,²⁵² at age 15.

105. Kevin Henry DAWES [4554] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.²⁵⁵ Dorothy was born on 8 May 1932,²⁵² died on 2 Aug 1997 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 65, and was buried on 6 Aug 1997 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Herald Sun 4/8/1997**

Dawes - Dorothy - Aug 2 1997. Loving mother of Barbara, mother-in-law to Stuart. Devoted Nan to Leigh and Daniel. You never wanted more in life than the love you got from giving all you gave. We won't just let you go, you are in our hearts forever. Sleeping Peacefully

Dawes - Dorothy Lillian - Dearly loved mother of Kevin, special mother-in-law of Julie and dear Nana of Lisa. We will treasure the happy times we spent together. At Peace

Dawes - Dorothy - Loved sister of Lois, sister-in-law of Ted. Very much loved Aunt of Andrew and Elizabeth. Always remembered.

Dawes (Edwards) - Dorothy , passed away after a long battle. Loved sister of Jim, sister-in-law of Pat, aunty of Peter, Christine, Trish and Mark. Peace at last.

Dawes - Dorothy - died at Dandenong Hospital Aug 2. Loving mother of Beverley and mother-in-law to Peter. Devoted Grandmother to Jason and Paul. We miss not having you participating in our ives over the last 3 years and now you are gone from us forever. We like to think you are happy in your own small world and now you are at peace re-united with Dad and Cheryl. Many thanks to all the staff at Yarraman Nursing Home for the care you have shown.

Dawes - Dorothy - A true friend - Lorna Stan, Faye, Linda and Families. Loved Memories

Dawes - The funeral service for Mrs Dorothy Lillian Dawes will be held at the Necropolis, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Wednesday (Aug 6) commencing at 1.30pm in the Renowden Chapel, followed by burial in the above grounds. Seaford Funeral Service

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 F i. **Beverley Marie DAWES** [4910]
Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].
- 239 F ii. **Cheryl Lois DAWES** [4914] was born on 21 Apr 1953 and died on 15 Jul 1953.²⁵²
- + 240 M iii. **Kevin James DAWES** [4915] was born on 20 May 1954,²⁵² died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.
Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].
- + 241 F iv. **Barbara Ann DAWES** [4918]
Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].
- + 242 M v. **David Alexander DAWES** [4922]
David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

106. Harold Thomas WATTS [4566] (*Frances DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,²⁵⁷ at age 66.

Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 F i. **Frances Myra WATTS** [5130] died in 1942.²⁷⁴
- 244 M ii. **Robert Harold WATTS** [5131] died in 1943.²⁷⁴
- + 245 F iii. **Lynette Myra WATTS** [4925]
Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].
- + 246 F iv. **Dianne Margaret WATTS** [4929]
Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].
- + 247 M v. **Graeme Eric WATTS** [4933]
Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].
- + 248 M vi. **Gary John WATTS** [4937]
Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].
Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].
Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].
- + 249 M vii. **Alan Leslie WATTS** [4941]
Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].
- + 250 M viii. **David Paul WATTS** [4945]
David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].
- + 251 M ix. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4948]
Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].
- 252 U x. **Thomas WATTS** [4952] was born in 1956 and died on 13 Jun 1956.⁴¹⁵

109. Eva Elizabeth WATTS [4569] (*Frances DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.

Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.²⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 253 M i. **Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON** [4956]
Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].
- + 254 M ii. **Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON** [4957]
Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].
- + 255 F iii. **Margaret Frances DAVIDSON** [4958]
Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].
- + 256 F iv. **Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON** [4959]
Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

110. Rex Eric WATTS [4570] (*Frances DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945

Name: Rex Eric Watts
Birth Date: 30 Sep 1915
Birth Place: Hobart Tasmania
Year Range: 1939 - 1948
Enlistment Place: Armadale Victoria
Service number: V281800
Next of Kin: Ellen Watts
Series Description: B884: Army Citizen Military Forces

Melbourne Herald Sun 20 November 1989

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away on Nov 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Beloved son of Thomas, who passed away Nov 18 1935 and Frances. Most dearly loved husband of Doreen, loved and loving father of Jim, Helen, Wendy, Rex and Robert and families. In God's care.

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away Nov 18 1989. Beloved husband of Doreen Mavis. Till we meet again.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Beloved father of Wendy, father-in-law of Andrew. Loved Pa of Bronwyn, David, Benjamin and Andrea.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Much loved father of Bob, father-in-law of Narelle. Loved Pa of Rani and also our soon to be born baby. Our memories forever.

WATTS - Rex Eric. Loved father of Rex Brian, loved Pa of Miranda and Jake Watts. An honest man

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

who steered us on the right path. We'll miss you greatly.

Watts - Rex passed away Nov 18, 1989. A precious smile, a precious face and in our hearts, a special place. To a great mate (Digger) R.I.P. - Roger, Liz and Dorinda.

Watts - Rex. Dear Rex, we will miss you dearly. Goodbye to a lovely friend - Love Marilynne, Jeff, Melanie and Murray.

21 Nov 1989

Watts - Rex Eric passed away Nov 18 1989. Pa you will be greatly missed. I love you. loving memories always. Your granddaughter Bronwyn.

Watts - Rex Nov 18 1989. Over 40 years of memories. A great mate of Ted's and dearly loved friend of Beth, Eddie, Michael and Julie. Our fondest farewell. Rest in peace.

Watts Rex Eric. Goodbye to a lovely friend. Deepest sympathy to Doreen, Mavis and family - Helen, Cathy, Cleo and Brett.

22 Nov 1989

Watts Rex Eric passed away Nov 17 1989. Loving father of Jim and Helen, father-in-law of Margaret, grandfather to Tracey, Bradley, Matthew and Ann-maree. Forever in our hearts.

Watts - Rex Eric, late V281800 1 A.A.D. passed away Nov 18 1989. The President, Committee and members of Southern Peninsula Sub Branch mourn the passing of our esteemed member. Sympathy to his family. Lest we forget - (LOGO of Lost legion of Servicemen and woman)

WATTS - the funeral of Mr Rex Eric Watts will be held at Rosebud Funeral Services Chapel, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud on Tuesday Nov 21 with a service commencing at 1.30p.m. A private cremation will follow. No Flowers by request donations in lieu to the RSPCA. Rosebud Funeral Services

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Nov 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] about 1940. Ellen was born about 1915 and died in 1947 in Camberwell, Vic, Australia, aged about 32.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 31 Jan 1947 Page 2 Family Notices**
WATTS.-On January 30 (suddenly), Ellen, beloved wife of Rex Eric Watts. 72 Milton parade, Tooronga, loving mother of Harry (Jimmy) and baby Helen.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1947 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 M i. **Harry James WATTS** [5156]
- + 258 F ii. **Helen Christina WATTS** [5157]
Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia. Doreen was born about 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 M i. **Rex Brian WATTS** [5158]
Rex married someone.
- + 260 M ii. **Robert John WATTS** [5159]
Robert married someone.
- 261 F iii. **Wendy WATTS** [9231]

112. Betty Creswell DAWES [4576] (*Victor DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,²⁶³ at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁴

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 4 Jul 1942 Page 5 Family Notices**
Engagements
DAWES - KILIAN. - Betty Cresswell, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs.V. Dawes. 7 Preston-road.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Hughesdale; to Warrant Officer Geoffrey Charles, youngest son of . Mr and Mrs C. Kilian, 28 Cadman-street, West Brunswick

KILIAN (nee Dawes). Betty. 20.8.1921 - 11.5.2016 Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Neil and Donna, Jill and Trevor. Nanny K to Stacey and Belinda, Shaun and Nicole. Nanny KK to Kynan, Marley, Bodhi and Drew. Loved and remembered forever

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 14/05/2016

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/285482016?random=1463184417981#sthash.7BHfOC8P.dpuf>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 14 May 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578], son of **Charles Francis KILIAN** [8991] and **Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia PERKIN** [8992],⁴¹⁶ in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.²⁶⁵ Geoffrey was born on 7 Mar 1916,⁴¹⁷ died on 3 Oct 1993,⁴¹⁷ at age 77, and was buried on 7 Oct 1993 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **Neil Geoffrey KILIAN** [4954]
Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].
- + 263 F ii. **Jill KILIAN** [4955]
Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

113. Peggy Creswell DAWES [4577] (*Victor DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁶ at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.²⁶⁶

General Notes: GILLARD. Peggy Passed away peacefully at Chatsworth Terrace Aged Care on 15th April 2019, aged 96 years. Much loved Mother of Philip and Mother-in-law to Sue. Adored Nana to Lauren and Sofie. You never failed to do your best, your heart was true and tender. You simply lived for those you loved, and those you loved remember.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

GILLARD. Peggy A Memorial Service for Mrs Peggy Gillard will be held in the Clarence Reardon Function Centre (Botanical Room), Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on TUESDAY (April 30th 2019) commencing at 11.30am. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Royal Children's Hospital would be appreciated. Envelopes will be available at the service.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] on 16 Sep 1944.²⁶⁷ Richard was born on 6 Nov 1914,⁴¹⁸ died on 29 Aug 2001, at age 86, and was cremated on 1 Sep 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun

GILLARD. - Richard William. Passed away Aug. 29, 2001 Aged 86 years. Loving husband to Peg, loved father to Philip and daughter-in-law Sue. Proud Pa of Lauren and Sofie. You were no trouble Dick Our thanks to all at Warrawee

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 30/08/2001

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2584604>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 30 Aug 2001 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 264 M i. **Philip Richard GILLARD** [4962]
Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

114. William James Henry LEWIS [4964] (*Olive May DAWES*⁴, *Louisa MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 89.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia. Iris was born on 7 Jun 1906 and died on 3 May 1976,²⁶⁸ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 265 M i. **Noel James LEWIS** [4966] was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 65.
Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].
- + 266 M ii. **Graeme LEWIS** [5040]
Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].
- + 267 M iii. **Raymond LEWIS** [5041]
Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].
- + 268 M iv. **Barry William LEWIS** [5042]
Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053].

115. Arthur Albert LEWIS [4967] (*Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁹ at age 60.

Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]²⁷⁰ on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.²⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 269 M i. **Peter LEWIS** [5059]
Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].
- + 270 F ii. **Lynette LEWIS** [5060]
Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

116. Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS [4968] (*Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 87. Other names for Gladys were Pearl Carroll and Pearl Lewis.

Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]²⁷¹ on 20 Apr 1935.²⁷¹ Selwyn was born in 1905 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁴¹⁹ and died in 1985,⁴¹⁹ at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 271 M i. **Neil Leslie CARROLL** [5071]
Neil married **Shirley RUNCAMAN** [5074].
- 272 M ii. **Geoffrey Selwyn CARROLL** [5072]
- + 273 M iii. **Lewis William CARROLL** [5073]
Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].
Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

117. Myrtle Blanche LEWIS [4969] (*Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁷² at age 67.

Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]²⁷³ on 18 Dec 1937.²⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

- + 274 F i. **Gloria Ann ALLEY** [5084]
Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

119. Ernest LEWIS [4971] (*Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 78.

Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]²⁷⁴ on 5 Jun 1937.²⁷⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 275 M i. **Ian LEWIS** [5120]
Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].
- + 276 F ii. **Heather Dawn LEWIS** [5121]
Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

121. Mary Elizabeth DAWES [4973] (*William DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 71.

Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]²⁶⁸ in 1930. Travers was born in 1907 and died

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

in 1944, at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.⁴²⁰
- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.⁴²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 11 Feb 1907 and Ballina, New South Wales, Australia.⁴²⁰
- He has conflicting or alternate death information of Feb 1983 and Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia.⁴²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 F i. **Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD** [5028] was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia⁴²¹ at age 71. Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]⁴²¹ (d. Abt 1969) in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹ Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]⁴²¹ (d. 29 Jan 1989) in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹
- 278 U ii. **CLIFFORD** [5328]
- 279 U iii. **CLIFFORD** [5329]

125. James Gladstone DAWES [4587] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,²⁷⁹ at age 62.

James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591], daughter of **James CAMPBELL** [9049] and **Bertha Maude HUGHES** [9050], in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.²⁸⁰ Nancy died on 13 Nov 1976 in Prahran, Vic, Australia.⁴²² Another name for Nancy was Nancy Jean May.

James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].

126. George DAWES [4588] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,²⁸¹ at age 62.

George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.²⁸² Eileen died on 9 Nov 2004.⁴²³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 280 M i. **Clifford Leslie DAWES** [5255]
Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].
Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].
- + 281 F ii. **Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES** [5256]
Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].
- 282 M iii. **Desmond John DAWES** [4981] was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Dec 1968 in Longwarry, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 16.
- + 283 F iv. **Jennifer Eileen DAWES** [5257]
Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].
- + 284 F v. **Leanne Joy DAWES** [5258]
Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].
- 285 M vi. **Ronald George DAWES** [5259]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

127. Myrtle Jean DAWES [4589] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Louisa MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma Blackwell (Dawes)

Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 286 F i. **Diane Enid BIDEY** [4982]
Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].
- + 287 M ii. **Terrance Keith BIDEY** [4986]
Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].⁴²⁴
Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].⁴²⁴
Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

128. Alma Rose DAWES [1554] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Louisa MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,²⁸³ died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.²⁰¹

General Notes: Alma died in NSW, and a funeral and cremation were held in NSW. Approximately 2 weeks after her death, a memorial service was held at the Anglican Church in Bunyip Victoria and Alma's ashes were scattered on Mount Cannibal at Garfield North. A wake was held at the Anglican Church Hall in Garfield.



Paul and Alma Blackwell nee Dawes 17.11.1951

Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553], son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.²⁸⁴ Paul was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,⁴²⁵ died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.²⁰¹

General Notes: Paul Blackwell married the cousin of his brothers wife. Paul and Alma lived in the vicinity of Pakenham for many years. In 2002, both Paul and Alma were in very poor health and sold their house in Narre Warren and moved to NSW to be nearer their son Dennis. Paul was diagnosed with asbestosis and Alma had lost her sight.

He served in WW2. Service number was VX44158. and 127051.

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=453927&c=WW2>
Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLYLE
Service Australian Army
Service Number VX44158
Date of Birth 26 Jun 1920
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC
Date of Enlistment 03 Jul 1940
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON, VIC
Place of Enlistment CAULFIELD, VIC
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, WILLIAM
Date of Discharge 07 Jan 1941
Rank Private
Posting at Discharge 2/2 Pioneer Battalion
Prisoner of War No



PAUL CARLISLE BLACKWELL
B. 26.7.1920

Paul Carlisle Blackwell b. 1920

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Honours None for display

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=966335&c=WW2>

Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLISLE
Service Royal Australian Air Force
Service Number 127051
Date of Birth 26 Jul 1920
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC
Date of Enlistment 18 Feb 1943
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON
Place of Enlistment MELBOURNE, VIC
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, ALMA
Date of Discharge 12 Apr 1943
Rank Aircraftman 1
Posting at Discharge EMBARKATION DEPOT
Prisoner of War No
Honours None for display

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 20 Jun 1945 Page 2 BERWICK COUNCIL

BREVITIES

BERWICK COUNCIL

BREVITIES

.....
MORE BUILDING PERMITS

Ministry of Post-War Re-construction.advised the following building consents:

L. Schultz, James St., Pakenham East,.general renovations, £100; G. Beggs,.Officedale, sleepout, £102; W. E. T. Bennett, Officedale, dairy buildings and barn.£588;**P. C. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, timber dwelling, Mulcare Rd., Nar Nar.Goon, total area not exceeding 950 sq..feet, £400 (in addition to labor);** A..Downey, Dewhurst, additions. to home,.£200.'.....

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 8 Jan 1947 Page 7

Berwick Council To Spend £12,000 On Roads This Year

.....
"BLOCKS ARE QUAGMIRES"

"I wish the Health Officer would take a birds-eye view of the shocking drainage around these parts," wrote Mrs. V. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon. Paul Blackwell's property had been under water nearly all the year, she declared. The backs of the blocks in Mulcare street were quagmires. It was impossible to walk into the back of any house. There was absolutely no outlet for the water. There was nothing worse than continual dampness to cause T. B., she added. The engineer explained that Mrs. Blackwell's place was further in from the work already done. The fall from Mulcare street was south. The place could not be drained from the end. Cr. Dore moved that Mr. Moore be written to asking if drain were continued, would he be prepared to take the water. Seconded by Cr. M. J. Bourke.-The motion was carried.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 10 Advertising

Property for - sale. - 5-roomed House, weatherboard and cement sheets, tiled roof. 1200 square feet, E.H.W. service, furnished, built 10 months; walk in, walk out. Paul C.Blackwell. Mulcare-st., Narnargoon, Gippsland.

also appeared in The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 19 Sep 1949 Page 8

Noted events in his life were:

- Paul served in the military: World War 2 service numbers VX44158 and 127051.
- He resided at 39 Eyebright Square in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at 22 Marsden Street in Hallam, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624]
Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].
- + 289 M ii. **Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625]
Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 290 M iii. **Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626]
 Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].
 Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694].

129. Leonard Albert DAWES [4590] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,²⁸⁵ at age 37.



Len Dawes

Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 F i. **Lynette Roslyn DAWES** [4595]
 Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].
 + 292 F ii. **Vicki Marie DAWES** [4596]
 Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].
 293 F iii. **Debra Colleen DAWES** [4597]
 + 294 M iv. **Stephen Ricky DAWES** [4598]
 Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].
 295 M v. **Markham Leonard DAWES** [4599]

131. Olive Gwen THORN [5004] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁸⁷ at age 79.

Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 296 F i. **Helen Jean GIBBS** [5274]
 Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].
 297 F ii. **Beverley Gwen GIBBS** [5275]
 298 M iii. **Kevin George GIBBS** [5276]
 299 M iv. **Colin Albert GIBBS** [5277]

133. Joan Beryl THORN [5006] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].²⁸⁸ Charles died in Jun 1990.⁴²⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 300 F i. **Margaret Ann BOULTER** [5282]
 Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].
 + 301 M ii. **Graham BOULTER** [5283]
 Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].
 + 302 F iii. **Debra BOULTER** [5284]
 Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].
 Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].
 + 303 F iv. **Linda Joy BOULTER** [6603]
 Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

134. Silas Albert THORN [5003] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 62.

Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 M i. **Mark THORN** [5304]
- 305 F ii. **Robyn THORN** [5305]
- 306 F iii. **Janine THORN** [12826]⁴²⁷ was born about 1964⁴²⁷ and died in 1964 in Victoria, Australia.⁴²⁷

135. Leslie Joseph THORN [5007] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88.

Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 M i. **Michael THORN** [5298]
Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].²⁸⁸
- + 308 F ii. **Wendy THORN** [5299]
Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].
- + 309 M iii. **Steven THORN** [5300]
Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].⁴²⁸
- + 310 M iv. **David THORN** [5301]
David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].²⁸⁸

136. John Francis DAWES [5008] (*Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,²⁹¹ at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.²⁹² Another name for John was Jack Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. John Francis (Jack) 30.7.1926 - 30.1.2017 Passed away peacefully Loved and loving husband of Beryl, loved father of Lesley, Jan and Mark and Liz. Loving and proud Pa of Nick and Dee, Callan, Maneka, Jai, Isobel and Greer and Great Grandpa of Elsie and Jeremy. One of nature's true gentlemen Ever in our thoughts
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

DAWES. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mr John Francis (Jack) Dawes will be held on FRIDAY (Feb. 3, 2017) at 3.30 p. m. in the Federation Chapel, Lilydale Memorial Park, 128 Victoria Rd, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Cancer Council; envelopes available at the Service. CREMATION
Funerals
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an engineer from 1963 to 1980 in Victoria, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at 15 Melbourne Road in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.⁴²⁹
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Jan 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.²⁷¹ Beryl was born about 1931,²⁷¹ died on 28 Oct 2018 in Victoria, Australia, aged about 87, and was cremated on 2 Nov 2018 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES (nee Hall). Beryl Annie. Passed away peacefully on Sunday 28th October, 2018. Aged 87 years Loved and loving Wife of Jack (dec). Beloved Mother and Mother-in-law of Leslie, Jan and Mark and Liz. Adored Nanna to Nicholas and Dee, Callan, Maneka and Kyle, Jai and Elle, Isobel and Greer. Proud Great- Nanna of Elsie and Jeremy. Always in our hearts Sadly missed
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

DAWES (nee Hall). A Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Beryl Annie Dawes will be held on Friday November 2nd, 2018 at 11.15am in the Memorial Park Chapel, 128 Victoria Road, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Heart Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the chapel. CREMATION

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

Children from this marriage were:

- + 311 F i. **Lesley Marion DAWES** [5033]
Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].
- 312 F ii. **Janice Mary DAWES** [5039]

138. Maude Charlotte Edith HILL [5012] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia²⁹⁴ and died in 1976 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia²⁹⁵ at age 66.

Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]²⁶⁸ on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia. Walter was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia and died in 1985 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Walter John GASKETT** [5168] was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Nov 1950 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia²⁹⁷ at age 12.
- + 314 M ii. **Noel Freeman GASKETT** [5169]
Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].
- + 315 M iii. **Alan Raymond GASKETT** [5170]
Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].
- + 316 M iv. **Rodney Ronald GASKETT** [5171]
Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].
- + 317 M v. **Trevor GASKETT** [5172]
Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].
- + 318 F vi. **Yvonne Edith GASKETT** [5173]
Yvonne married **John Cardie GALLAGHER** [5192].
- + 319 F vii. **Kerrie Dianne GASKETT** [5174]
Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

139. Edward John Abner HILL [5014] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia²⁹⁶ and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia²⁶⁸ at age 76.

Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]²⁹⁷ on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia²⁹⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 320 F i. **Patricia Rose HILL** [5202]
Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].
- + 321 F ii. **Carol Ann HILL** [5203]
Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].
- + 322 M iii. **John Dudley HILL** [5204]
John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]²⁹⁷ on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia²⁹⁷.

140. Hilda Francis Rose HILL [5016] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia²⁹⁸ and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia²⁹⁹ at age 72.

Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]²⁹⁷ on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia²⁹⁷. Walter was born on 24 Sep 1909 in Barham, NSW, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1977 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 323 M i. **Norman George McGOWAN** [5217] was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia⁴³⁰ and died before 2022.
Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].
- + 324 M ii. **Kevin Bruce McGOWAN** [5218] was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia⁴³⁰

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

and died before 2022.

Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].

Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]⁴³⁰ (b. 19 Jul 1953, d. 23 Feb 1989) on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia.⁴³⁰

141. Adelaide Ivy HILL [5017] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁰ at age 89.

Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]³⁰¹ on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.³⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 325 M i. **Russell John MAWSON** [5233]

Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].

+ 326 F ii. **Jennifer Dianne MAWSON** [5234]

Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

143. Alma Rose DAWES [3080] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,³⁰⁷ died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,³⁰⁸ at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³⁰⁹



Alma Rose Dawes

Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. William was born in 1912 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia⁴³¹ and died on 27 Aug 1973 in SA, Australia,³⁰⁸ at age 61. Another name for William was Cyril Brewer.³⁰⁸

General Notes: Cyril changes his name by deed Poll to William Cyril Hammond. William was found dead in his car on 27th August 1973 of a heart attack.



William Cyril Hammond and Alma Rose Dawes Hammond

The child from this marriage was:

+ 327 F i. **Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND** [3084] was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,⁴³² at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴³³

Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] (b. 1922, d. 2002) in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.

Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].

Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

144. Richard Henry DAWES [3079] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Another name for Richard was Dick Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. - Richard Henry. Dear husband of Nellie (dec.). Beloved father of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond father-in-law of John (dec.), Lesley and Anne. Grandfather of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec.), Hannah. Great Grandfather of Damon and Rowan. Remembered Forever Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009

DAWES. - Relatives and friends of Mr Richard Henry Dawes are invited to attend his Funeral at the Manangatang Uniting Church, on THURSDAY (Apr. 23, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Apr 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090], daughter of **Peter Russell TULLOCH** [1075] and **Nellie Louisa WYATT** [1083], on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.³¹⁰ Nellie was born on 15 Nov 1917, died on 30 Mar 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 91, and was buried on 2 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES. - Nellie Russell. Dear wife of Richard. Beloved mother of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond mother-in-law of John (dec.), Lesley and Anne. Grandmother of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec.), Hannah. Great grandmother of Damon and Rowan. Always with a cheeky smile and a joke to be told Remembered forever

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009

DAWES. - Family and friends of Mrs Nellie Dawes are invited to attend her Funeral at the Uniting Church, Manangatang on THURSDAY (Apr. 2, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Mar 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 328 F i. **Nancy Helen DAWES** [3091]
Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104].
- 329 F ii. **Shirley Elaine DAWES** [3092]
- + 330 M iii. **Keith Richard DAWES** [3093]
Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105].
- + 331 M iv. **Ian Raymond DAWES** [3094]
Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].



Dick (Richard Henry) Dawes
(Cir 2000)



Nellie Dawes (Tulloch)
(Cir 2000)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

145. Walter George DAWES [3081] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.³¹¹ Another name for Walter was George Dawes.



Walter George Dawes

Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095], daughter of **Walter John BEAVIS** [6020] and **Mary Cecilia HOLIAN** [6021], on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.³¹² Mary was born on 13 Apr 1924, died on 3 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,⁴³⁴ at age 84, and was buried on 6 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.



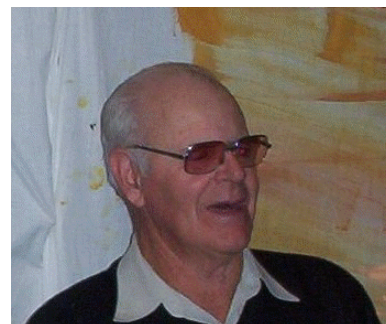
Mary Dawes (Beavis)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 332 M i. **Michael George DAWES** [3096]
Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].
- + 333 M ii. **Peter Julian DAWES** [3097]
Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].
Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].
- + 334 F iii. **Anne Marie DAWES** [3098]
Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].
- + 335 M iv. **John Richard DAWES** [3099]
John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].
- + 336 F v. **Suzanne Margaret DAWES** [3100]
Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].
- + 337 M vi. **Simon Lee DAWES** [3101]
Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].
- + 338 F vii. **Mary Kathryn DAWES** [3102]
Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].
Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].
- + 339 F viii. **Fiona Louise DAWES** [3103]
Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

146. Francis Raymond DAWES [3082] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,³¹³ at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Another name for Francis was Ray Dawes.



Ray Dawes (Francis Raymond)

General Notes: DAWES. Francis Raymond (Ray) Ray passed away peacefully at Alcheringa Hostel, Swan Hill on Sept. 30, 2016, aged 86 years. Dearly loved and loving husband of Joyce for 62 years. Cherished father and father-in-law of Neville and Leanne, Geoffrey, Alan and Sharyn, Angela and Geoff Morris. Adored Pop of 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A Proud Mallee Farmer, Resting peacefully

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016

DAWES. A Memorial Service for Ray Dawes will be held in the Uniting Church, Beveridge St, Swan Hill on FRIDAY (Oct. 7, 2016) commencing at 2.00 p. m. A Private Family Burial will be held prior to the Service

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Ethel was born on 26 Mar 1934 and died on 27 Nov 2020 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 86. Other names for Ethel were Joy Dawes and Joyce Dawes.



Joyce Dawes (Ethel Joyce Gibson)
(Cir 1967)

General Notes: k/a Joyce

Death Notices

DAWES. - Ethel "Joyce"

Date listed: 30/11/2020

Joyce passed away peacefully at Logan Lodge, Swan Hill on 27th November 2020, Aged 86 years.

Dearly Loved Wife of Ray (dec). Loved and Loving Mother of Neville, Geoffrey, Alan, Angela and their families.

"Will be sadly missed"

Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

Children from this marriage were:

- + 340 M i. **Neville Raymond DAWES** [3086]
Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].
- 341 M ii. **Geoffrey Richard DAWES** [3087]
- + 342 M iii. **Alan Graeme DAWES** [3088]
Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].
- + 343 F iv. **Angela Elizabeth DAWES** [3089]
Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

148. Beryl Frances DAWES [3777] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,³²² at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.

General Notes: SAVIN BERYL FRANCIS
SAVIN. Beryl Francis. 1.11.1925 - 8.1.2018 Much loved wife of Clifford (dec.). Wonderful, loving mother and mother-in-law to Keith and Theonne; Deborah and John. Cherished grandma (Annie) to Stefanie and Illan, Lauren and Emile, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great-grandma to Alexandra, Georgina, Araliya and Noah. Private Cremation
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 11/01/2018



Beryl Savin (Dawes)
(May 1979)

Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817], son of **William SAVIN** [12648] and **Clara May HODGE** [12649], on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.³²³ Clifford was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Portland, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Oct 2015 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia, at age 91, and was cremated on 4 Nov 2015 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: SAVIN. Clifford. Born in Portland, Victoria June 21, 1924 Died peacefully in Lynbrook, Melbourne, Oct. 21, 2015 Adored husband of Beryl. Loving father of Keith and Deborah. Grandfather of Stefanie, Lauren, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great Grandfather of Alexandra and Araliya. Loved and sadly missed by all
Obituaries
Published in Herald Sun on 26/10/2015

SAVIN, Clifford

SAVIN. Family and friends are invited to attend the Funeral Service for Cliff Savin to be held at Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Blair Chapel, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on WEDNESDAY (Nov. 4, 2015) at 2.45 p. m. Private Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Heart Foundation Australia or Cancer Council Australia. Envelopes will be available at the Service.
Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 28/10/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/209682222/>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 26 Oct 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 344 M i. **Keith William SAVIN** [3818]
Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].
- + 345 F ii. **Deborah SAVIN** [3819]
Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

150. Yvonne Doreen DAWES [3778] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³²⁵ died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,³²⁶ at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.³²⁶

General Notes: CRELLIN. Yvonne Doreen. Passed away peacefully Aug. 1, 2017, with family by her side. Beloved wife of George (dec.). Much loved mother of Maxine and Paul and mother-in-law of Ben and Jenny. Caring Nanna to Rachel, Emily, Luke and Kane. Great Nan to Georgia, Harry and Liam. You will be greatly missed. Rest In Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

CRELLIN, Yvonne Doreen. Peacefully on Aug. 1, 2017. Much loved friend of Jack Temple and family. Many happy memories including Christmas time at Sorrento. A very beautiful lady inside and out. Condolences to Maxine, Ben, Paul, Jenny and families. Remembered always The Temple family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 04/08/2017

CRELLIN, A service to celebrate the life of Yvonne Doreen Crellin will be held in the Le Pine Chapel, 513 Greensborough Rd (opp. Hobson St), Greensborough on TUESDAY (Aug. 8 2017) commencing at 10am. Private Cremation - Le Pine

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

Noted events in her life were:

- In 2012 she resided at 37 Perversi Ave in Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Aug 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia. George was born on 28 Oct 1920⁴³⁵ and died on 29 Mar 1988 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,⁴³⁶ at age 67.



Yvonne Crellin (Dawes)
(1952)



George Crellin
(1952)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 346 F i. **Maxine CRELLIN** [3821]
Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830].
- + 347 M ii. **Paul Stephen CRELLIN** [3822]
Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

151. Noelle Michelle DAWES [3779] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.



Noelle Lane (Dawes)
(May 1979)

Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

The child from this marriage was:

348 M i. **John Nihal LANE** [3824]

152. Kevin Henry DAWES [3780] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,³²⁹ at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 25 Feb 1977 in Victoria, Australia.⁴³⁷

Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].

Children from this marriage were:

349 M i. **Wayne Andrew DAWES** [3792]
350 F ii. **Julie Marie DAWES** [3793]
+ 351 M iii. **Gavin John DAWES** [3794]
Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].⁴³⁸

153. Allan Roger DAWES [3781] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,³³⁰ at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.³³¹



Alan Roger Dawes
Alan Dawes, Coral Jones (back towards camera),
Charmaine Blackwell - Wentworth Bottle Show, NSW,
1979
(Cir 1979)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] before 1960. Lesley was born on 6 Oct 1937,⁴³⁹ died on 26 Jun 2012,⁴⁴⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jul 2012 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.³³³



Leslie Aileen Dawes (Watts)
Leslie Dawes - 1979
(1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 M i. **Daryl Roger DAWES** [3796]
Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].
- 353 F ii. **Christine Mary DAWES** [3797]

154. Terence Gladstone DAWES [3782] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,³³² died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,³³³ at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.³³⁴



Terence Gladstone Dawes & Family
Terry & Ann, Karen & Gregory Dawes - 1979
(Cir 1979)

Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 354 F i. **Karen Laine DAWES** [3800]
Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].
- 355 M ii. **Gregory Stuart DAWES** [3801]

155. Clifford Gordon DAWES [3783] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 356 M i. **Brian Anthony DAWES** [3784]
Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].
- + 357 F ii. **Sherrell Leahanne DAWES** [3785]
Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

156. Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL [1610] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³⁴⁴ died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁵ The cause of her death was Cancer lung. Other names for Gwendoline were Pax Blackwell, Treena Blackwell, Pax Towt, and Treena Towt.



Ken and Pax Towt (Blackwell)
(1984)

General Notes: **Garfield and Bunyip Express**

Wedding Bells

Towt - Blackwell

Fortune smiled and the sun shone for the wedding on Saturday of Pax, eldest daughter of the late Mr D Blackwell, and of Mrs Blackwell, of Garfield, and Kenneth, only son of Mr and Mrs P Towt of Bunyip.

The bride who was given away by her grandfather, Mr Blackwell, of Nar Nar Goon, wore a long-sleeved dress of fine french wool with three parallel rows of white embroidered flowers. Her extensive tulle veil was held with fresh flowers matching those that formed her bouquet and trail.

She was attended by Misses Pearl Blackwell and Angela Connelly, who were charmingly frocked in blue net the short veils being held with head-sprays of deep pink rose-buds, carnations and blue hyacinths. The bouquets matched the head-sprays and were finished with wide blue ribbon. Both wore pearls.

The best man and groomsman were Messrs Morris Lobb and Ian Forte respectively, and the service was taken by the Rev. N McLean, who later presided when the guests were entertained to a sumptuous banquet in the Garfield Hall. The bridal party left for Warragul, where the wedding photos were taken in the studio of Mr Frank Prinn.

The many friends of the popular young couple wished them every hapiness for future years, when they will make their home at North Bunyip.

.....

Known as Pax. Pax and Ken lived in Dandenong, later moving to the Old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Ken died suddenly while mowing the lawns at their house on the old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Following his death, Pax moved to a smaller home in Beaconsfield and was later diagnosed with cancer. Her family nursed her at home until she was too ill when she was transferred to the Bethlehem Hospice.

Pax, her sister Eve, and cousin, Alma Rose Blackwell (nee Dawes), and Coral Jones spent many years doing extensive family tree research on the Blackwell Dawes and various other family trees.

Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 25 September 1995

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1995 at Bethlehem Hospital. Eldest sister of Geoffrey, sister-in-law of Nancye, Aunt of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark, and Naomi, great aunt of Michelle Tristan and Lachlan, Matthew, James, Marni, Cameron and Tess, Shen and Tay. No longer suffering. Will be sadly missed.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1985. Dearly loved sister of Beryl and sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn. Dear Paxie, forever in our hears. Words can never express our loss.

TOWT - Pax (Trina) on Sept, 23 1995. Dearly loved sister of Eve, sister-in-law of Colin, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Forever in our hearts.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A dear sister and aunt. - Alan and Val, Greg, Lisa and Madeline, Andrew and Jolanda. Happy memories

TOWT - Pax loving friend of 46 uears of Lorna Boyd (Brown) and caring Auntie Pax of Rodney and Karen and their families. Will be sadly missed.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Herald Sun 26 September 1995

TOWT - Pax, on Sept 23 1995. Love sister of Pearl sister-in-law of Jim Madden, aunt of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel, Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Heart felt thanks for the gracious support to the staff at Bethlehem.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Gwendoline (Pax) on Sept 23 1995. Much loved niece of Paul and Alma. Cousin of Barry, Bernadette, Dennis, Noeleen, Wayne and Carol. You will be loved and remembered. Sleeping peacefully.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A special friend for many years. Memories are ours to keep. - Morrie, Marion and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.⁴⁴¹
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- From 1963 to 1968 she resided at 25 Frederick Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- About 1970 she resided at Marion Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- From 1972 to 1980 she resided at 6 Princes Highway in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1990 to 1995 she resided at 4 Sylvia Street in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴¹
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638], son of **Percy Leonard TOWT** [5948] and **Alice May YEA** [5588], on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁶ Kenneth was born on 7 Mar 1925 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Oct 1989 in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 64, and was buried on 20 Oct 1989 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁵

General Notes: Herald Sun Melbourne 19 October 1989

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home Mar 7 1925 Oct 18 1989. Loved husband of Pax, loved father of Peter and David (dec), son of the late Maysie and Percy Towt.

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen, beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec) Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel, great Grandpa of Luke

refer tomorrow's paper for funeral details.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul on Oct 18. Very dear friend and helpmate through all the good and bad times. Will be sadly missed by Rodney, Karen and Pat Brown and Lorna and Lionel Boyd. "So long Towtie."

TOWT Kenneth Paul on Oct 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Brother-in-law of Geoff and Nancye, Uncle of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark and Naomi and Jef, great uncle of Michelle and Tristan, Matthew, James and Marnie and Shen.

Herald Sun Melbourne 20 October 1989

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home. Loved husband of Pax. Loved father of Peter and David (dec). Son of the late Maysie and Percie Towt. 7.3.1925-18.10.1989

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen. Beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec), Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel. Great grandpa of Luke.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, on Oct 18 1989. Brother-in-law of Eve and Colin, uncle of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Rest in Peace.

TOWT - Ken (suddenly) on Oct 5 1989. Fond brother-in-law and uncle of Beryl, Don, Linda, [Belinda], Sherry and Glenn. Sympathy to Pax, Peter and Family.

RAOB OLD OLC

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, R.O.H. It is with deep regret that we have to advise members of the Beaconsfield Lodge 243 R.A.O.B. of the passing to the Grand Lodge above, of our esteemed Bro.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Ken Towt, R.O.H. on Oct 18, 1989. Our deepest sympathy to the family of the late Bro. Ken. Lodge members are advised to see the family notice for funeral arrangements.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, passed away Oct 18, 1989. Dear friend of Joan and Ron Nicholls. Ken have you got your saw sharpener?

TOWT - Ken, on Oct 18. Good friend and mate to us all. Sympathy to Pax Peter and family. - Lou Nell and Flo.

TOWT - Ken deepest sympathy to Pax and family - Sonje, John and Lyndal.

TOWT - The funeral service for the late Mr Kenneth Paul Towt will be held at the Necropolis Lawn Cemetery Springvale TODAY FRIDAY (Oct 20) commencing at 11.30 a.m. (Gillard Lawn). Le Pine Funeral Services Dandenong

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 358 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639]
Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748].
Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].
- 359 M ii. **David Douglas TOWT** [1640] was born on 20 Feb 1949 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 19 Sep 1961 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 12, and was buried on 21 Sep 1961 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴²
The cause of his death was Accident.



David Douglas Towt c. 1961
(Cir 1961)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

157. Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL [1611] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,³⁴⁷ died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,²⁰¹ at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁸ The cause of her death was Cancer.²⁰¹

General Notes: Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddenlate of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia in 1954.⁴⁴³
- She had a residence in Labertouche, Vic, Australia from 1963 to 1968.
- From 1970 to 1971 she resided at Hearn Street, in Drouin, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 she resided at 23 Archer Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1977 to 2005 she resided at 33 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴³
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Pearl

Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her



Pearl Madden (Blackwell)
(2004)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddden late of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641], son of **Frank Baker MADDEN** [5945] and **Doris MORRELL** [5944], on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.³⁴⁹ Sydney was born on 27 Oct 1925, died on 10 Nov 2007 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 2007 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴⁴ The cause of his death was Aortic aneurism. Another name for Sydney was Jim Madden.

General Notes: Always known as Jim

Herald Sun Newspaper 12 Nov 2007

MADDEN - Sydney James (Jim). Passed away at home on November 10, 2007. Aged 82 years. Dearly loved husband of Pearl (dec). Dearly loved father of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, loved father-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Loved Pappy of Phillip, Daniel, Jodi; Lucinda, Savannah, Philippa and Grand Pappy of Lilyca. A true Gentleman loved and respected by all.

MADDEN - S.J. (Jim) Loved and respected uncle of Coral, Michael, Tristan and Lachlan Jones and Michelle and Morgan Barnes of Wonthaggi. Resting quietly on the river bank.

MADDEN - Jim. Valued friend of Joan and Ron (dec) Nicholls and their families. Loved memories.



Jim (Sydney) James Madden
(2004)

MADDEN - the Graveside Funeral Service for Mr Sydney James (Jim) Madden, late of Garfield, will be held at the Bunyip Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday (Nov 14) at 3 p.m. Nielsen Funeral Services Warragul

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Nov 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

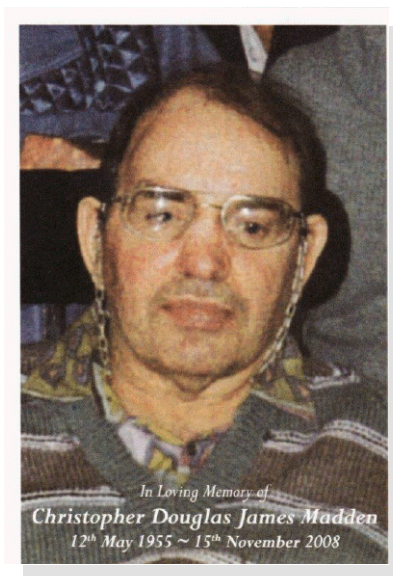
Children from this marriage were:

- + 360 F i. **Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642]
Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. (b. Abt 1949, d. 19 Apr 2017)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- 361 M ii. **Christopher Douglas James MADDEN** [1643] was born on 12 May 1955 in Orbost, Vic, Australia, died on 15 Nov 2008 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, at age 53, and was buried on 19 Nov 2008 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴⁵ The cause of his death was Pneumonia. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Chris was a happy healthy little boy. At the age of about 4 years he was visiting his Grandmother with his family and had a fall and broke his leg. Unfortunately it took some time for the family to realise that he had also suffered a blow to his head during the fall and had developed a clot on his brain. Doctors at the time advised that he was too young to have an operation and would have to wait until he was 7-8 years old for the clot to be removed. The family followed the doctors advice and the clot was removed when Chris was about 7 years of age. Sadly, he suffered complications and brain damage. He remained at home for many years but as his parents aged they decided it would be best for him to be placed into institutional care. He spent many years at the Janefield Centre, in Melbourne. When this centre was closed he was then placed in residential care in Cranbourne.



Christopher Madden

Pearl and Jim had their home at Garfield modified to make Chris's visits easier. Chris came home regularly on weekends, and holidays, and was always happy to see the extended family when they visited. He always knew who his cousins were, and never batted an eyelid when they came in with a new baby, but would always know who that baby was as the years passed, even though he saw them only occasionally.

As his parents health deteriorated it became more and more difficult for him to visit his home and in later years only day visits to his parents home were possible. Whilst he was unable to speak following his operation, he could certainly get his message across. He loved to work in the shed making things, and had a very large collection of keys. His favourite thing to do when he visited home was to watch the Three Stooges and he was extremely fond of sponge cake.

Approximately 10 years before his death he suffered a fractured hip from a fall, and was confined to a wheelchair. His health deteriorated rapidly and he died in 2008, just 2 years after his mother and one year after his father's death.

Herald Sun Melbourne 18 November 2008

MADDEN - Christopher Douglas James (Chris). Passed away at Casey Hospital Berwick on Nov 15, 2008 aged 53 years. Dearly loved son of the late Jim and Pearl Madden. Loved brother and brother-in-law of Michele and Steven, Leonnie and Stephen, Uncle of Phillip and Jodi, Daniel; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Great Uncle of Lilyca. A patient sufferer at rest.

MADDEN - Christopher. Dear cousin Chris of Coral and Michael Jones and family of Wonthaggi. Quietly resting.

MADDEN - The Funeral Service for Mr Christopher Douglas James (Chris) Madden will be held at St. Thomas' Anglican Church, d'Beckett Road Bunyip on Wednesday (Nov 19) at 2.00pm. At the conclusion of the Service, the cortege will leave for Bunyip Lawn Cemetery. Nielsen & Handley Funeral Services Warragul.

Advertisement number
2869
Solicitor number
Published date/time
22 May 2009 12:00 PM
Deceased name

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Christopher Douglas MADDEN

Advertisement

Take notice that State Trustees Limited having been authorised by Leonnie GLEESON the sister of Christopher Douglas MADDEN deceased, late of 17 Loch Street, Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

State Trustees Limited

168 Exhibition Street

Melbourne

Victoria

Australia

- + 362 F iii. **Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644]
Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761].

158. Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL [186] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185], daughter of **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244]⁴⁴⁶ and **Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 363 F i. **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2]
Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910].
- 364 M ii. **Douglas Harold Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1326] was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 5 Dec 1988 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁴⁴⁸ at age 28, and was buried on 8 Dec 1988 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁴⁴⁹ The cause of his death was hepato renal failure, multiple trauma including fractured spine received in a motor cycle accident. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Douglas worked at various occupations on leaving school, including for Smith and Nephew at Wonthaggi and Containers Ltd at Dandenong. He gained employment as a communications technician installing radio equipment and towers for PG Wallace until late 1988. He was living in Glenhuntly, Victoria. He then got a position for another communications firm installing car telephones and the like. He had only been working at the job for two weeks and was on his way to work on his motorbike about 2kms from his home when he hit a speed hump in the road and was thrown into a fence. The accident occurred in Lyons Street, Glenhuntly at the edge of R M Lord Park or Koornang Park. Douglas sustained serious injuries and was transported to the Alfred Hospital where he remained in a critical condition for one month where he died as a result of his injuries. Douglas did not marry or have any children.



Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell and Michelle Jones
(1983)

Douglas was the second child and only son of D. Geoff Blackwell and Nancye (Bonham). He lived at Garfield, Victoria, Australia, until he was 14 years old, when his family moved to Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. Douglas spent some time unemployed after he finished school, and later worked at Smith and Nephew in Wonthaggi and at Containers Limited, a packaging factory in Dandenong, driving from Wonthaggi to Dandenong daily. He moved to Glenhuntly in approximately 1985 where he had obtained a job working for P.G. Wallace and Co, a Prahran based company, who installed, serviced and maintained communications antennas. He worked all over Victoria installing these towers, but most of the work was carried out in the Melbourne area.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Douglas was an early adopter of computer technology and was adept at computer programming. He was also an amateur (ham) radio operator and enthusiast. He assisted in the early stages of organising and installing equipment for the formation of a local radio Station in the South Gippsland area, now known as 3MFM. He was undertaking a course in electronics at the Swinburne Institute of Technology.

The Rialto Towers (often The Rialto) is the second-tallest reinforced concrete building and the tallest office building in the southern hemisphere, when measured to its roof (several other skyscrapers in Australia are taller if their spires are included, as are some other structured in Australia such as communications masts and observation towers). The building is located at 525 Collins Street, in the western side of the central business district of Melbourne, Australia.

The Rialto Towers featured Melbourne's first skyscraper public observation deck which operated between 1994 and 31 December 2009 It was also the location of Melbourne's first Tower running event.

At the time of its completion it was the 23rd tallest building in the world and the 2nd tallest outside of the United States (behind First Canadian Place in Toronto, Canada). Construction of the Rialto Towers was completed in 1986.*(Wikipedia Feb 2012)

P G Wallace and Company installed the communications towers on the top of the Rialto building. Douglas, who was initially very unhappy working at height, soon got used to it, and would proudly recount the fact that he and his workmates used to fly paper aeroplanes from the roof of the Rialto building during its construction and the installation of the communications towers.

Douglas left this job with P.G. Wallace and Co in mid 1988 and commenced working for a company called Australnet Communications that installed car telephones that operated from Mount Waverley. This was an infant industry at the time.

In his younger years Douglas played the cornet in the Wonthaggi Citizens Band, and played competition table tennis at Wonthaggi. He also enjoyed archery. As a child and into adulthood he built and flew model planes, eventually branching out into radio controlled equipment including planes, cars and boats. He competitively raced radio controlled sailing boats on the Albert Park Lake in Melbourne.

As children, Douglas and his sisters learned to ride motorbikes, which were ridden at Garfield on Theadora Fenn's land which was about 6 acres. Eventually Douglas obtained his motorbike licence and rode his bike to work in Melbourne trying to save fuel costs. He had purchased a 125cc racing motorbike which he was preparing to race in 1989.

Douglas was on his way to work at his new job at Australnet Communications, where he had been working for only 2 weeks, when his motorcycle hit a speed hump in the road, only about 2 kms from his home in Glenhuntly. He lost control of the machine and was critically injured and taken to the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, where he remained in a critical condition for one month, but finally succumbed to his injuries on the 5th of December 1988.

Douglas did not marry or have any children but loved his nieces and nephews dearly.⁴⁵⁰

- + 365 F iii. **Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327]
Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329].
- + 366 F iv. **Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330]
Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331].
Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680].
- + 367 F v. **Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336]
Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].
Naomi next had a relationship with.
Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112].

159. Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL [1612] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann*

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645], daughter of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243]. Jennifer was born on 30 Jul 1944 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 31 Oct 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁴⁵¹ at age 39, and was buried on 2 Nov 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.⁴⁵² The cause of her death was cerebral infarction, subarachnoid hemorrhage, cerebral aneurysm. They had no children.

General Notes: **The Gippsland Times November 18 1965 Wed at St. Thomas'**

St Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip was beautifully decorated by the Church of England Ladies Guild on November 6 for the wedding of Jennifer Rose Johnson and Clifford Arthur Bernard Blackwell.

Jennifer is the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs L Johnson, Iona Road, Bunyip, and Clifford is the second son of Mrs T Fenn, and the late Mr. D Blackwell.

The service was conducted by Rev. Reynolds, and the organist was Mrs Hugh Pound.

Best man was Mr. C. Johnson, brother of the bride and g[r]oomsmen were Mr P Towt, nephew of the groom and Mr G. Barnett, cousin of the bride.

Jenny who was given away by her father, wore a nylon organza gown with applied flowers scattered from the bodice to a full train at the back, the skirt was full and the long sleeves extended to a point below the wrist.

The three tiered shoulder length tulle figured veil that she wore was sent from England by the bride's aunt.

Jennifer's bouquet consisted of a white prayer book and a trailer of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias.

Matron of honour, Mrs G Blackwell, sister-in-law of the groom and the two bridesmaids, Miss MacGibbon, niece of the bride and Miss M. Madden, niece of the groom wore identical frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, full length frock with a straight skirt.

In their hair they had summer pink bands with white drop pearls and they carried bouquets of white roses.

Their frocks were made by the groom's mother.

The bride's mother chose a mushroom pink ensemble teamed with white accessories.

A blue linen suit with shoes and bag to match was worn by the groom's mother, her accessories were in pink.

At a reception held in the Church of England Hall pride of place was taken by the beautiful wedding cake made by Mr Atkinson of Bunyip.

To travel Jennifer chose a teal blue ensemble with white accessories and a gardenia shoulder spray.

The couple went on a touring honeymoon and will make their future home in Garfield.

The Warragul Gazette - Nov 23 1965 page 23

Miss Jennifer Rose Johnson, of Iona Rd., Bunyip wore a shoulder length 3 tiered figured tulle veil sent from England for her wedding to Mr Clifford Bernard Arthur [Arthur Bernard] Blackwell, on November 6.



Jenny Blackwell (Johnson)
Jenny Blackwell (Johnson) At Charmaine Blackwell's 21st
April 1983
(Apr 1983)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The veil, sent to her by an aunt, highlighted her white nylon organza gown with applique flowers scattered from the bodice to the full train, and with sleeves which extended to a point above the wrists.

A trail bouquet of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias was tied to a prayer book which she carried.

The bride, the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs G R Johnson was attended by Mrs Mary [Nancye] Blackwell as matron-of-honour and her bridesmaids were Miss Machel [Michele] Madden and Miss Ann MacGibbon.

The groom is the second son of Mrs T. Fern [Fenn] of Garfield Road, Garfield and the late Mr D. Blackwell.

Best man was Mr Colin Johnson, and groomsmen were Messrs Peter Towt and Geoff Barnett.

The ceremony, which was conducted in St. Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip, by the Rev. A Johnson, was followed by a reception in the church hall.

The matron-of-honour and bridesmaids wore frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, with scooped necklines and semi-straight full-length skirts with which white accessories were teamed.

A band of material matching her frock was worn by each bridesmaid to support her high hair style.

Each carried a trail bouquet of white roses.

The bride's mother wore a mushroom pink ensemble with white accessories and an orchid should spray.

A blue linen ensemble and a pink hat and gloves were worn by the 'groom's mother.

For travelling the bride wore a teal blue nylon frock and coat with white accessories and a white gardenia orchid spray.

Mr and Mrs C.B.A. [C.A.B.] Blackwell will live at Garfield.

.....

Jenny was a natural left hander, but attended school at a time when left handed writing was frowned upon and discouraged. She was therefore forced to use her right hand for writing. When she was an adult she wrote letters with her right hand and ALWAYS swapped the pen to her left hand to write numbers.

Jenny was an accomplished musician who played the clarinet, saxophone and drums. In the late 60's early 70's, Cliff and Jenny formed a small band who played at local dances. Cliff played the bass guitar.

She loved camping, travelling, fishing and golf. Jenny was an accomplished golfer, who won many competitions and trophies locally. A tree was planted at the Garfield golf club in memory of Jenny following her death.

Herald Sun November 1 1983

BLACKWELL (Johnson) On Oct 31 at Royal Melbourne Hospital, Jennifer Rose Kate). Late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield. Dearly loved wife of Cliff. Loved daughter of Stella and the late Chris Johnson of Bunyip. Loved Sister of Noel and Lurlene, Doreen, Barbara and Les, Joe and Beryl, Colin and Eve. Loved daughter-in-law of the late Thea Fenn (nee Blackwell). Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, Pearl and Jim, Geoff and Nancye, Alan and Val, Beryl and Don. Aged 39 years. A wonderful wife, safe in God's care.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose (nee Johnson). Oct 31. Loving youngest daughter of Chris (dec.) and Stella Johnson, Loved sister of Noel, Doreen, Barbara, Joe and Colin. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. On Oct. 31. Loved sister of Chris (Joe) and Beryl. Loved and loving aunt of Ken and Michele, Sharon, Darrell and Craig. Happy memories.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dearly loved sister-in-law of Beryl and Don, aunt of Belinda, Sherry and Glenn. Sadly missed. Always remembered and loved.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Pearl and Jim Madden, loved aunt of Michelle, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel and Lucinda. Never forgotten.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose (Kate). Loved sister of Colin, sister-in-law of Eve Lillith, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dear sister-in-law of Val and Allan, loved auntie and pal of Greg and Andy. Happy memories.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Geoff and Nancy(e), loved aunt of Coral, Michael and Michelle, Douglas, Charmaine, Linda and Naomi.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, Oct 31, 1983. Treasured friend of Joan and Ron Nichols. We will miss you Jen, but never forget.

BLACKWELL - Jen. Passed away Oct 31. Dearly loved niece of Uncle Perce and Auntie Pum, loved cousin of Dawn, Robert, Charles and Kay and families. Loved and remembered always R.I.P.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Passed away Oct 31. dearly loved cousin of Robert, Dawn, Brian, Dianne, Vickie and Garry (dec). Well remembered all the happy times.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, passed away Oct 31. How lucky we were and very proud too, to have had an aunty as special as you. When thoughts go back as they always do we treasure the memories we have of you. We'll miss you always. Rest in peace Aunty Jen with Pap - Love Leanne

BLACKWELL - Jen. Oct 31. Dearly loved sister of Doreen and (Sam), much loved Aunt Jen of Grahame, Sharon, Leanne and Malcolme. I'll miss you little sister.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, kind, patient and true, what lovely memories we have of you. Rest in Peace - Grodon, June and Debbie

BLACKWELL - Jennifer. At RMH on Oct 31, loved sister of Noel, sister-in-law of Lurlene, aunty of David and Paul. David's Godmother at rest. God Bless Jen.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose, passed away RMH. Loved sister of Pud. Sleeping peacefully - Barb, Les and family.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, loved niece of Wyn and Jim, cousin of Rae and Bill; Ian and Pauline and Lance. We'll never forget you Jen

BLACKWELL - Jenny, on Oct 31. Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, loved aunt of Peter, Helen and family - sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Phyl and the late Wall. Sleep peacefully my Katie.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31 1983. Loved niece - Paul, Alma and family, sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31, 1983. Happy memories of our dear friend and fellow golfer, R.I.P. Jen - Val Wilson and Joyce Bouchier (Trafalgar).

BLACKWELL - (Johnson) - Jenny, you were the only real friend I had - Jean.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) The funeral of the late Mrs Jennifer Rose (Kate) Blackwell, late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield will arrive at the Bunyip Cemetery TOMORROW (Wed. Nov 2) at 2.30pm for a service at the graveside.

Herald Sun Melbourne Nov 2 1983

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Glad and Fido (dec.) cousin of Roger and Sue, Geoff and Trudie, Peter and Lynn and families. Peace, perfect peace

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

BLACKWELL - Jenfer at RMH Oct 31. Remembering my Aunt Jenfer - Anna banana

BLACKWELL - Jenny Oct 31 1983. Treasured memories of the music, the fun and the laughter we shared. A true friend, so sadly missed. Sincere sympathy to Cliff and Stella - Dawn and Geoff Woolfe.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, The Members and Associates of Garfield Golf Club pay tribute to a valued friend and competitor. Sadly missed, always remembered.

BLACKWELL - Jen.... We'll be loving you - eternally - Woody's Wombats.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bunyip, Vic, Australia from 1944 to 1965.
- From 1965 to 1973 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1973 to 1983 she resided at 42 Garfield Road, in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Nov 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].

The child from this marriage was:

368 F i. **Hannah Jasmine Tiberio BLACKWELL** [1647]

160. Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL [1613] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648], daughter of **Harry James KING** [5950] and **Gertrude ATKINSON** [5951].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 369 M i. **Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649]

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

+ 370 M ii. **Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653]

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654].

161. Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL [1614] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656], son of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273]. Donald was born on 25 Apr 1937, died on 11 Oct 2021 in Drouin, Vic, Australia,⁴⁵³ at age 84, and was buried on 15 Oct 2021 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Don turned his hand to many jobs over the years. I remember him working at a quarry at Garfield North, as a farmer, and as an orchardist. I remember him working at the Thompson Dam during it's construction and also working for many years at the Shire of Pakenham. He worked at Shire of Pakenham waste disposal facilities for a time as well after he retired from the Shire.

I can remember Don starting a worm farm when they lived at Archer Road and selling worms.

Don was a good footballer and I remember him Playing for Garfield when I was young.

CAMPBELL, Donald

11/10/2021

CAMPBELL - Donald Frederick (Don)

25.4.1937 - 11.10.2021

Passed away peacefully

Aged 84 years



Don Campbell
(2007)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Loved husband of Beryl for 58 wonderful years. Loved father of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn, father-in-law of John.

Adored Pop of Molly, Emily, Matilda, Grace and Billy.

Dearly loved and sadly missed.

For Funeral details please visit: <https://www.nielsenfunerals.com.au>

Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771

Date listed: 14/10/2021 Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

Due to Covid-19 restrictions, only 20 people were permitted to attend Don's Funeral Service which was held at Nielsen Funerals Chapel in Warragul at 1.30pm with a burial that followed at the Bunyip Cemetery. Those in attendance included 3 of Don's nieces Genevieve, Leonnie and Coral, several friends, John and Nellie Marsh, Barbara Martin and some brother and sisters in law, Cliff and Hilda Blackwell, Alan and Val Blackwell, along with daughters, son in law and grandchildren, Sherry, Molly, Belinda and John, Matilda and Emily. Glenn was unable to attend due to Covid-19 and distance, but the funeral was live streamed so others were able to attend online. It was a dull grey day, but the rain held off until after the interment when it began to rain heavily.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 371 F i. **Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657]
Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].
- + 372 F ii. **Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658]
Sheridan had a relationship with Private
- + 373 M iii. **Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659]
Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

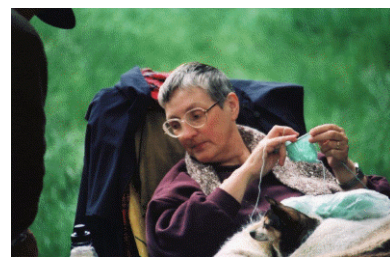
162. Eve Lillith BLACKWELL [1615] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia;³⁵⁰ died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia;²⁰¹ at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.³⁵¹ The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver.

General Notes: **The Bunyip and Garfield Express - Thursday 9th Jan 1964 page 4**

Wedding

Blackwell - Johnson

Miss Eve Lillith Blackwell, youngest daughter of late Mr Douglas Blackwell and Mrs Fenn of Garfield and Colin Matthew Johnson, youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip were married on December 21 at Union Church, Longwarry. Rev R W Traill officiated.



Eve Lillith Johnson (Blackwell)
(Nov 2000)

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Geoff. She wore lace embroidered tulle with very full skirt and train, and fitted bodice, A dainty embroidered veil sent from England by an Aunt of the groom was held in place by a pearl coronet. She also wore a string of pearls.

The bouquet was of Madonna lillies and Lilly of the Valley. Her attendants were Miss Jenny Johnson, sister of the groom first bridesmaid, Beryl Campbell, sister of bride, Matron of Honor, and Miss Val King fiancée of groomsman Alan Blackwell.

They wore long white dresses of crystal satin and carried bouquets of red roses. The head pieces were of white flowers and pearls. They wore gold crosses and chains gifts from the bride. Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, nephew of the bride and Malcolm Rigby, nephew of groom. They wore suits of white crystal satin and red shoes.

Best man was Mr Cliff Blackwell, bride's brother; groosmen, Mr Don Campbell and Mr Alan Blackwell brides brother-in-law and youngest brother.

At the reception held in the Garfield Hall, guests were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell, Mr and Mrs Johnson and bridal group.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun metal blue silk outfit with pink accessories and spray of pink roses; Mrs Johnson, gun metal blue lace dress with fawn accessories.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

For going away the bride work suit of Royal Blue Thai silk with white accessories.

The future home will be at Garfield

Newspaper unknown Jan 29th 1964

photo by Graham Southam, Bowl-O-Matic building, Dandenong

Eve Lillith Blackwell carried a bouquet of Madonna lilies and lily of the valley for her marriage to Colin Matthew Johnson at Union Church, Longwarry, on December 21.

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Mr Geoff Blackwell, is the youngest daughter of Mrs T Fenn of Garfield and the late Mr D Blackwell.

The bridegroom is the youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip.
Rev R W Traill officiated.

The bride's lace embroidered tulle frock featured a full skirt, long train, fitted bodice and long sleeves. She wore a string of pearls.

An embroidered veil sent from [from] England by an Aunt of the bridegroom was held in place by a pearl coronet.

The bridesmaids, Miss Jenny Johnson a sister of the bridegroom, Mrs Beryl Campbell, a sister of the bride and Miss Val King, fiancée of the bride's brother, Mr Alan Blackwell who was one of the groomsmen.

The other was Mr Don Campbell, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Mr Cliff Blackwell, a brother of the bride was best man.

Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, a nephew of the bride; and Malcolm Rigby, a nephew of the bridegroom.

The bridesmaids wore long white frocks of crystal satin. Their head-pieces were of white flowers and pearls. Each wore a gold cross, a gift from the bride and carried bouquets of red roses.

The page boys wore suits of white crystal satin and wore red shoes.

Guests at a reception at Garfield Hall were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell and Mr and Mrs Johnson.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun-metal blue suit with pink accessories and a spray of pink roses. Mrs Johnson wore a gunmetal blue frock with fawn accessories and a spray of pink carnations.

For going away the bride wore a royal blue silk outfit with white accessories.

.....

Eve and Colin lived most of their married life at Warragul, Victoria. They lived in the bungalow at 50 Garfield Road Garfield when they were first married but moved to Warragul soon afterwards. Colin worked for 45 years for the Victorian Railways, now known as Vicrail and The Met. He worked in Melbourne for some years in the 1980's but returned to Warragul. Colin retired in the early 1990's.

Eve spent many years researching Colin's family history and the Blackwell and Dawes families and produced high quality, detailed family information. To supplement Colin's income, Eve took in ironing for many years. She was a person who was deeply involved in family affairs and enjoyed the company of her family.

Eve knitted many beautiful items of baby clothes that were given to family and friends over the years. She took great pride in knitting tiny baby clothes which she donated to Hospital's for premature babies.

She loved to go camping and spent many happy hours sitting by the Dargo River watching the flames of the camp fire and quietly chatting with her husband, her niece Coral and the many

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

family and friends who shared the Dargo camping experience over many years.

Eve was diagnosed with cancer in September 1999. Her older daughter Genevieve returned from England in November 1999 and between her immediate family and with the assistance of Eve's sister Beryl, niece Coral and other family members Eve was nursed at home, as was her wish, where she died in May 2001.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1943 to 1965 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1965 to 2001 she resided at 2 McDonald Street in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660], son of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243].

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 M i. **Gresham Michael Colin JOHNSON** [1661]
 - 375 F ii. **Genevieve Louise JOHNSON** [1662]
 - + 376 F iii. **Penelope Sue JOHNSON** [1663]
- Penelope had a child.

169. Norma Alexandra SWINDON [9492] (*George Thomas Henry⁴, Thomas Henry³, William², Thomas¹*) died in 1983 in Victoria, Australia.³⁶⁴

Norma married **HILL** [9493].

170. Rose Amy SWINDON [9491] (*William⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹*) was born in 1909 in Victoria, Australia³⁷⁵ and died in Dec 1993 in Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia, at age 84.

General Notes: Ryersons Index ryersonindex.org/

REEVES Rose Amy Death notice 05DEC1993 Death at Bodalla Nursing Home, Kew, formerly of Upper Ferntree Gully

Rose married **Ralph Morton REEVES** [9499] in 1934 in Victoria, Australia.³⁷⁶ Ralph was born on 10 Oct 1912 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1997 in Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia, at age 85.

171. Mary Margaret SWINDON [9486] (*William⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹*) was born in 1912 in Victoria, Australia³⁷⁷ and died in 1992 in Burwood, Vic, Australia,³⁷⁸ at age 80.

Mary married **Alexander Douglas McLEAN** [9500] in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.³⁷⁹ Alexander was born in 1909 in Chiltern, Vic, Australia and died in 1985 in Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia, at age 76.

172. Olive Lucy SWINDON [9490] (*William⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹*) was born in 1914 in Victoria, Australia³⁸⁰ and died in 1954 in Victoria, Australia,³⁸¹ at age 40.

General Notes: **The Herald (Melbourne, Vic. : 1861 - 1954) Thu 14 Oct 1954 Page 10**

Family Notices

PINNER. - On Oct. 13. at Queen Victoria Hospital. Olive Lucy, beloved wife of Arnold, of 37 James St., Northcote, devoted mother of Helen and Russell In God's care.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/243443709>

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Fri 15 Oct 1954 Page 15

Family Notices

PINNER.- The Funeral of the late Mrs. OLIVE LUCY PINNER will leave the Presbyterian Church, James Street, Northcote, THIS DAY, after a service commencing at 10.30 a.m. for the Spring Vale Crematorium. Floral tributes to church.

J. FERGUSON & SON, JJ3037.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/210670851>

Olive married **Henry Arnold PINNER** [9495] in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.³⁸² Henry was born in 1912 in Shepparton, Vic, Australia and died in 1968 in Foster, Vic, Australia, at age 56. Another name for Henry was Arnold Pinner.

173. Norman William SWINDON [10010]³⁸³ (*William⁴, William³, William², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Jul 1917 in Healesville, Vic, Australia,³⁸⁴ died on 30 Sep 2005,³⁸⁵ at age 88, and was buried on 4 Oct 2005 in Bunurong Memorial Park, Victoria, Australia.³⁸⁶

General Notes: SWINDON. - Norman William. Beloved husband of Marion. Darling we had 61

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

wonderful years together. I will cherish you in my heart always.

SWINDON. - Norman William. Loving father to Marilyn. I will miss your loving support and sense of humour every day. Proud grandfather of Alex, Rowena, Pete and Tom, and a great friend to sons-in-law Peter and David. We will love you forever

SWINDON. - Norman William. Wonderful father to Jenny. Dad, the love and support you gave me every day of my life nurtures me forever. Adored grandfather of Doug and Louise, Zac and Olivia, and caring father-in-law to Don and Grant.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 01/10/2005

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Oct 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Norman married **Marion Isobel** [10011] about 1944.

174. Jack SWINDON [9497] (*Walter*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) died in 1985 in Victoria, Australia.³⁸⁸

Jack married **Nancy Mary MITCHELL** [9501].

176. Kenneth Arnold VASEY MBE [11827]¹⁸¹ (*Mary Ellen SWINDON*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1913 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England³⁹⁵ and died on 25 Jan 1990 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 77.

General Notes:

<https://uboa.net/allies/commanders/6917.html>

Allied Warship Commanders
Kenneth Arnold Vasey, RNR
Birth details unknown

Ranks

9 Nov 1939 Lt.

?? A/Lt.Cdr.

9 Nov 1947 Lt.Cdr.

Retired: 9 Aug 1951

Decorations

11 Jun 1942 MBE

?? Commands listed for Kenneth Arnold Vasey, RNR

Ship	Rank	Type	From	To
HMS Preston	North End	(FY 230)	Lt. ASW Trawler	17 Apr 1940
early	1943			

Newcastle Morning Herald and Miners' Advocate (NSW : 1876 - 1954) Sat 12 Dec 1942 Page 3 M.B.E. FOR NAVAL EXPLOITS

M.B.E. FOR NAVAL EXPLOITS

Son Of City Businessman

Veteran of the Narvik evacuation, Lieut.-Commander Kenneth A.Vasey, R.N.R., son of Mr T. A. Vasey, manager of the wool department of Nenco, and of Mrs. Vasey, has been awarded the M.B.E. Details of the action which earned the award have not been received, but Lieut. Commander Vasey has been in the thick of things as commander of a trawler and minesweeper in the North Sea.

Born in England, Lieut., Commander Vasey, who is now 29, was educated in Adelaide. He returned to England at the age of 16 to serve a cadetship in the merchant service. After becoming an officer, he joined the Royal Naval Reserve and did his training in H.M.S. Royal Sovereign. Back in the merchant service, he served with, the New Zealand Shipping Company, and was in Australian waters when war broke out. On his return to England he reported for duty with the Royal Naval Reserve, and has had plenty of adventure since.

His parents, who live in Fenton avenue, Newcastle, have not met his English wife. A brother, John;



Kenneth Arnold Vasey
(Cir 1942)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

aged 22, was with the A.I.F. in Greece and Crete, and is now in New Guinea. Another brother, Russell, aged 18, is in the Navy.

From Ryersons Index

VASEY	Kenneth Arnold	Funeral notice	30JAN1990	Cremation The Age (Melbourne)
	29JAN1990			
VASEY	Kenneth Arnold	Death notice	25JAN1990	Death Sydney Morning Herald
	27JAN1990			
VASEY	Kenneth Arnold	Death notice	25JAN1990	Death The Age (Melbourne)
	27JAN1990			

Kenneth married **Bessie Helena WRIGHT** [11838]¹⁸¹ in 1939 in Surrey, England. Bessie was born on 7 Sep 1914 in England and died on 20 May 1983 in Australia, at age 68.

General Notes: From Ryersons Index

VASEY Bessie Helena Death notice 20MAY1983 Death The Age (Melbourne) 21MAY1983

177. John Bryan VASEY [11829]¹⁸¹ (*Mary Ellen SWINDON*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Prospect, SA, Australia³⁹⁶ and died on 31 Jul 2008 in Forster, NSW, Australia, at age 88.

General Notes: World War Two Service

Veteran Details

Name VASEY, JOHN BRYAN
 Service Australian Army
 Service Number NX45534
 Date of Birth 20 Apr 1920
 Place of Birth PROSPECT, SA
 Date of Enlistment 25 Jun 1940
 Locality on Enlistment NEWCASTLE, NSW
 Place of Enlistment NEWCASTLE, NSW
 Next of Kin VASEY, THOMAS
 Date of Discharge 23 Oct 1945
 Rank Captain
 Posting at Discharge 1 Corps of Signals
 Prisoner of War No
 Honours None for display

John married **Nancy Gweneth CARTER** [11836].¹⁸¹ Nancy was born in 1925 and died in 2014, at age 89.

General Notes: NANCY VASEY

23/04/1925 - 18/05/2014

Aged 89 years

Late of Mount Barker, South Australia, formerly of Forster and East Lindfield.

Devoted wife of John (decd 2008), greatly loved by her children and children-in-law Ian and Margi, Ruth and Richard, and Jim and Anita, and her grandchildren Robert, Max and Ben.

Born and raised at Pera, Upper Manilla, attended New England Girls School, enlisted during WWII and served with Australian Special Wireless Group intercepting encoded Japanese radio messages.

Raised her family with John at their home in East Lindfield, later retiring to Forster.

A wide reader, a talented poet, a gifted baker of roasts and sponges and a speaker of the Indonesian language, Nan will be sorely missed by her family and a wide circle of friends and neighbours.

Privately cremated at Mount Barker.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Published 24 May 2014 Sydney Morning Herald

178. Thomas Russell VASEY [11830]¹⁸¹ (*Mary Ellen SWINDON*⁴, *William*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Prospect, SA, Australia³⁹⁸ and died in Apr 2016, at age 91.

General Notes: **The Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1910 - 1954) Thu 30 Mar 1950 Page 7 MR. VASEY RETURNS**

LATE FINAL EXTRA

MR. VASEY RETURNS

Mr. Russell Vasey, mate, and, at one stage, skipper of the Sydney yacht *Estrellita*, which last year sailed to the US, returned to Sydney today by the Swedish motorship *Goonawarra*.

The Canberra Times (ACT : 1926 - 1995) Thu 28 Sep 1967 Page 8 VOYAGER INQUIRY- 45th DAY Stevens 'drunk at party'

VOYAGER INQUIRY - 45th DAY

Stevens 'drunk at party'

SYDNEY, Wednesday. - A former Naval officer today supported Lieutenant Commander P. T. Cabban's allegation that Captain Duncan Stevens had been drunk at a ship's birthday dinner in his honour.



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2017.520.1.13

Thomas Russell Vasey

photo via Australian War Memorial

<https://www.awm.gov.au/collection/C2586476>

The former officer, Thomas Russell Vasey, told the Commission he was a former school friend of Cabban. The Commission is enquiring into allegations by Cabban, former first officer on *Voyager*, about Captain Stevens' drinking habits. Captain Stevens and 81 other men died when *Voyager* and the aircraft carrier *Melbourne* collided during night exercises off Jervis Bay on February 10, 1964.

Vasey, an airline clerk, now living in Pymble, said he had spent 16 days on *Voyager* doing a training course, in 1963. He told Mr Porter, junior counsel assisting Mr J. T. Hiatt, QC (for Cabban), that he had no recollection of Dr Tiller, the *Voyager's* former medical officer, telling Cabban that the captain had been sick. Mr Porter: "Did Tiller ever tell you that the captain would be all right if he left the grog alone?"

Vasey: "I cannot recall that".

To Mr Sinclair, junior counsel assisting Mr W. P. Ash, QC (for the Stevens Family), Vasey said he had not left the ward room of *Voyager* from the moment Captain Stevens entered the room for the party until he left.

Mr Sinclair: "You certainly noticed nothing unusual about the way the captain went to his seat at the table?"

'Moved in an unsteady manner'

Vasey: "I said in my statement that I. concluded after the captain entered the ward room that he was drunk. My recollection is that he moved to the other side of the ward room in an unsteady manner, consistent with the way I saw him arrive".

Vasey said the captain had left the ward room immediately after Cabban had presented him with a cigarette lighter. He told Mr Sinclair that the captain had left with Cabban.

Mr Sinclair: "So far as you could see he walked out quite all right?"

Vasey: "No. He was assisted by Cabban. Cabban went out beside him. I don't recall whether he was holding the captain's elbow, but I was left with the impression that he assisted the captain out".

Vasey told the Commission chairman, Sir Stanley Burhury, that he had a clear recollection of Captain Stevens being on his hands and knees when he entered the ward room.

"I have quite a clear picture of this because we were waiting for the captain to enter and I looked around at shoulder height to see him and I was rather surprised".

Sir Stanley: "It was because of this conduct that you thought he was under the influence of alcohol?"

Vasey: "That conduct and from what I subsequently observed. He was unsteady on his feet. He did not have a great deal to say and what he did say he did not say clearly.

"He seemed to have lost his balance to some extent from time to time and behaved in the fashion that one generally concludes when one is under the influence of alcohol".

The hearing will resume on Friday.

Published 10 April 2017 Sydney Morning Herald

VASEY, Thomas Russell

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

(Russ) CMDR, RFD, VRD*, FAIN, RANR (Ret)

Late of North Turramurra formerly from Newcastle and West Pymble.

Loving husband of Pam (deceased). Loved Father and Father in law of Jocelyn and Dennis, Peter and Lindy, Pru and Peter and loved grandfather to their children, foster father to Susan Hall and Peter Hall and much loved husband of Judy.

19.06.1924 to 01.04.2016

I must go down to the seas again, to the lonely sea and the sky, and all I ask is a tall ship and a star to steer her by; and the wheel's kick and the wind's song and white sails shaking, and a grey mist on the sea's face, and a grey dawn breaking.

And all I ask is a merry yarn from a laughing fellow-rover, and quiet sleep and a sweet dream when the long trick's over.

A memorial service will be held for Russ at 11am on Wednesday April 5, 2017, at St Swithun's Telegraph Road Pymble.

Hamilton Funerals
9449 5544

Thomas married **Pamela Margot MILLINGTON** [11837]¹⁸¹ about 1949. Pamela died on 3 Jan 1996.

General Notes:

from Ryersons Index

VASEY Pamela Margot
Herald 06JAN1996

Death notice 03JAN1996 Death late of West Pymble Sydney Morning

179. Charles Anthony ABRUZZESE [11252] (*Kathleen FITZSIMMONS*⁴, *Henry William FITZSIMMONS*³, *Louisa Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1922 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died in 2003 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, at age 81. Another name for Charles was Charles Anthony Bruce.

Charles married **Joan BLEAKLEY** [11253].

The child from this marriage was:

377 F i. **Billbabswilson ABRUZZESE** [11254]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

180. Kenneth Edward NASH [4674] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 378 F i. **Denise Robyn NASH** [4679]
Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].
- + 379 M ii. **Peter Kenneth NASH** [4680]
Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

181. Irene Joan NASH [4675] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. Bruce was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia²¹² and died on 2 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Australia, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 380 M i. **David Bruce ROGERS** [4686]
David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].
- 381 M ii. **Wayne Charles ROGERS** [4687]

Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].

182. Sydney Charles NASH [4676] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].

Children from this marriage were:

- 382 F i. **Pamela Jillian NASH** [4690]
- + 383 F ii. **Colleen Brenda NASH** [4691]
Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].
- 384 M iii. **Trevor John NASH** [4693]

183. Carol Edyth NASH [4677] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

Children from this marriage were:

- 385 M i. **Wesley Grant EDWARDS** [4695]
- 386 M ii. **Bradley James EDWARDS** [4696]

184. Ronald Noel Daws CAMPBELL [4697] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia²¹² and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,⁴⁰⁰ at age 53. Another name for Ronald was Ronald Noel Daws.

Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] on 19 Jun 1965. Jean was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Co Lanark, Scotland²¹² and died on 10 Aug 2005,⁴⁵⁴ at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 387 M i. **Robert Charles CAMPBELL** [4699]

185. Faye Lynette CAMPBELL [4700] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 F i. **Jennifer Lynette REEVE** [4702]
- 389 M ii. **Evan Lindsay REEVE** [4703]

189. Ada Emily HEATH [4710] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU⁵, Emily Elizabeth DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. Matthew was born in 1909 and died in 1967, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 390 M i. **Robert BARNES** [5318].
Robert married someone.
- 391 M ii. **Ronald BARNES** [5319]
- + 392 F iii. **Patricia BARNES** [5320]
Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

190. William Joseph RILEY [4713] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU*⁵, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

William married someone.

His children were:

- 393 F i. **RILEY** [5326]
- 394 F ii. **RILEY** [5327]

192. Mary Lenore FENSELAU [4717] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU*⁵, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].

Children from this marriage were:

- 395 F i. **Judith FOSTER** [4719]
- 396 M ii. **Barry FOSTER** [4720]

193. Ian Charles FENSELAU [4721] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU*⁵, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].

Children from this marriage were:

- 397 F i. **Rachael FENSELAU** [4723]
- 398 M ii. **Benjamin FENSELAU** [4724]
- 399 M iii. **Paul FENSELAU** [4725] was born in 1978 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia²¹² and died on 2 Mar 2019 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 41.

General Notes: FENSELAU Paul

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019

FENSELAU. Paul. Peacefully in Castlemaine on March 2, 2019. Aged 40 years. Dearly loved Son of Ian and Carol. Younger Brother to Rachael and Benjamin. Brother-in-law to Ross and Robyn. Talented Jeweller, Fish keeper, lover of the outdoors and his family. Uncle Paul will be sadly missed by Douglas, Leroy and Solomon Martin, and Caleb, Toby and Rosie Fenselau.

FENSELAU . -

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019

FENSELAU . -

A Thanksgiving Service to celebrate the life of Paul Fenselau will be held in the Napier Park Chapel, 420 Napier Street, Bendigo, on THURSDAY (Mar. 14th, 2019) at 1.00 pm. Following light refreshments the cortege will leave for the White Hills Lawn Cemetery.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

194. Harold George James PALMER [4728] (*Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU*⁵, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia²¹² and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

General Notes: had 3 sons and 1 daughter

Possible death notice

PALMER, Geoffrey Harold

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 24/6/2002

PALMER. - Geoffrey Harold, passed away peacefully at Beleura Private Hospital on June 22, 2002, aged 80 years. Dearly loved husband of Burd. Much loved father and father-in-law of Colleen and Michael (dec.), Helen and Laurie, Wendy and Tony. Loved Grandpa of Andrew, Jessica, Nicholas, Meagan, Emily, Elise and David. Forever in our hearts

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notices/palmer-geoffrey-harold/3379948/>



Harold George James Palmer

Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] in 1944 in Victoria, Australia. Irene was born in 1921 and died in 1996, at age 75.

197. Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON [4732] (*Olive Margaret DAWES*⁵, *Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia²¹² and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia²¹² at age 38.

Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]²¹² on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia²¹². Francina was born on 4 Mar 1928 in Newtown, NSW, Australia and died on 17 Oct 2012 in Bunbury, WA, Australia⁴⁵⁵ at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 400 M i. **Garry Robert Charles DICKASON** [4735]
Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].
Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].
- + 401 M ii. **Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON** [4744]
Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].
- + 402 M iii. **Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON** [4747]
Raymond married **Lesa Johanna CLAES** [4748].
- + 403 F iv. **Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON** [4750]
Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

198. Judith Ann DICKASON [4733] (*Olive Margaret DAWES*⁵, *Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 404 M i. **Peter Ronald NEWMAN** [4752]
Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].
- 405 M ii. **John William NEWMAN** [4754] was born on 18 Dec 1956 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia²¹² and died on 9 Nov 1978 in Hay, NSW, Australia⁴⁵⁶ at age 21.
General Notes: John was in the RAAF, based in South Australia. He had been on leave, as had his fiancée (name unknown but possibly Julie Elizabeth Mogg father John, mother Anita Pauline 28113/1978 NSW) and had spent 8 days with the family. They were travelling back to SA after the leave and they were both killed instantly by a semi trailer.⁴⁵⁷
- + 406 F iii. **Leanne Margaret NEWMAN** [4755]
Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

199. Winifred Olive DAWES [4758] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*⁵, *Alfred Henry DAWES*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 407 F i. **Kaye Sandra MANLEY** [4762]
Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].
 + 408 F ii. **Shirley Anne MANLEY** [4766]
 Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].
 + 409 F iii. **Jacqueline Frances MANLEY** [4769]
 Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].
 Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].

The child from this marriage was:

- 410 M i. **Stuart John NESTOR** [4774]

200. John Alfred DAWES [4759] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 411 M i. **Jeffrey John DAWES** [4776]
 Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].²¹²
 + 412 M ii. **Peter Lee DAWES** [4783]
 Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].
 + 413 F iii. **Kerri Ann DAWES** [4787]
 Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

201. Gregory William DAWES [4760] (*Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].

Children from this marriage were:

- 414 M i. **Graham William Alfred DAWES** [4792]
 415 F ii. **Robyn Maree DAWES** [4793]

Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. Margaret died on 16 Jan 1981 in Victoria, Australia.²¹²

202. Claude Alfred GERBING [4582] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁰⁷ at age 80. Another name for Claude was Pat Gerbing.

General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 27 Oct 1948 Page 3 NOBLE PARK**

NOBLE PARK

(By "Stroller")

A WEDDING of local interest took place last Saturday afternoon at 4.30 p.m. in the Methodist Church, Sydney Rd., East Brunswick, when Claude A. Gerbing, of Briggs Cres., Noble Park, and Valda Shirley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Miller of St. Phillip St East Brunswick, were married. Mr. C. Foubister, of Rich Av., was best man and Mr. G. Gerbing, brother of the bridegroom, was groomsman. The Breakfast was at the Parish Hall, Glenlyon Rd., East Brunswick. Many friends here wish them every success.

The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 26 Apr 1950 Page 3 NOBLE PARK

NOBLE PARK

MR. AND MRS. CLAUDE GERBING

(nee Valda Millar) are receiving congratulations of their friends on the birth of a daughter (Shirley Mary) at the Jessie McPherson Hospital on April 17th

GERBING. - Claude Alfred. 09.03.1926 - 14.09.2007 Much loved husband of Valda (Miller). What a great time we have had for 59 years of marriage. Thank you for our four wonderful children. You always said meeting the Miller family was the best thing that happened to you, so go now and join them all again. Lots and lots of love - Valda.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

GERBING. - Claude Alfred (Pat) Passed away peacefully at McCulloch House on Sept. 14, 2007, aged 81 years. Son of Claude (dec.), brother of George (dec.), dearly loved and loving husband

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

of Valda, loving father of Shirley, Robyn, Bruce and Glenys. Loving father-in-law of Alan, Bill and Lynne. Friend of Jamie, loving Pa of Andrew, Kristy, Justin, Laura, Christopher, Stephanie, Caitlin, Katharyn, Rebecca, Michelle, David and Cameron. Great-Grandpa of Charlize. Sweet is the sleep that ends all pain, We would not wake you to suffer again.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 416 F i. **Shirley Mary GERBING** [4795] was born on 17 Apr 1950²¹² and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.
Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].
- + 417 F ii. **Robyn Joy GERBING** [4799]
Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].
- + 418 M iii. **Bruce Claude GERBING** [4802]
Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].
- + 419 F iv. **Glenice Patricia GERBING** [4806]
Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

204. Margaret Elaine GOULD [4584] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. Ronald died in 1998.⁴⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 420 F i. **Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT** [4807]
Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].
- 421 M ii. **Stephen Craig KLEINERT** [4810]

205. Keith William DAWES [4673] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.

General Notes: DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. _ Keith William. 4.12.1934 - 20.6.2016 Beloved husband of Georgina. Loving Dad of Robert, Norman, Graham (dec.), Michael, Geoff, Leanne and John. Much loved Pop to all grandchildren. Loved and respected by all

DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. _ The Chapel Funeral of Keith William Dawes will be held at Tobin Brothers Spirit of Life Chapel, 232 Cranbourne Rd, Frankston on MONDAY (June 27, 2016) at 10 a.m. The Funeral will leave at the conclusion of the Service for Burial at Bunurong Memorial Park, 790 Frankston-Dandenong Rd, Dandenong Sth

Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].

206. Daphne Rose DAWES [12720] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73.

General Notes: YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - Daphne. Taken too soon from our sight, never to leave our hearts. Adored wife of Raymond Leslie, beloved mother of William, Leslie and Thomas, mother-in-law of Heather and Amanda and loving Nanna and Great Grandmother.

YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - The Funeral of Mrs Daphne Rose Young will be held at the Chapel of Repose, Memorial Park Altona, Dohertys Road, Altona North on THURSDAY (Sept. 3, 2009) with a Service commencing at 11.00 a.m.

Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

207. Victor Alfred Percival DAWES [12721] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.

Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].

213. Alma Margaret HOLT [4811] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. Robert died in May 1968.²¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 422 F i. **Alanah Maree BURGESS** [4816]
Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].
- + 423 F ii. **Francine Louise BURGESS** [4820]
Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].
- 424 M iii. **Damon Warren BURGESS** [4822]

215. Lynette Joyce HOLT [4813] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].

Children from this marriage were:

- 425 F i. **Leah Alwyn MOODY** [4824]
- 426 M ii. **Darren John MOODY** [4825]
- 427 M iii. **Craig Lyndon MOODY** [4826]
- 428 F iv. **Natalie Joy MOODY** [4827]
- 429 M v. **Adam Maxwell Moody MOODY** [4828]

217. Barrie Ronald DAWES [4829] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1943,⁴¹² died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia.⁴¹³

General Notes: Ryerson Index

DAWES Barry Ronald Death notice 26 DEC 2012 Publication Ballarat Courier 26 DEC 2012

Age: 69, Date Burial: 21/12012, Residence: Yarrawonga

Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].

Children from this marriage were:

- 430 F i. **Julie DAWES** [4831]
- 431 F ii. **Kerrie DAWES** [4832]
- 432 F iii. **Angela DAWES** [4833]
- 433 F iv. **Louisa DAWES** [4834]
- 434 M v. **Barry DAWES** [4835]
- 435 F vi. **Natalie DAWES** [4836]
- + 436 M vii. **Jason DAWES** [4837]
Jason had children.

218. Jennifer May DAWES [4838] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1944⁴¹² and died before 2013.

Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 F i. **Celinda FARQUAHAR** [4840]
- 438 M ii. **Craig FARQUAHAR** [4841]
- 439 F iii. **Nicole FARQUAHAR** [4842]
- 440 M iv. **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4843]

219. Lorna Jean DAWES [4844] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1946⁴¹² and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77.

Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 441 M i. **Wayne MEGEE** [4846]
- 442 M ii. **Darren MEGEE** [4847]

220. William Alfred DAWES [4848] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 12 Apr 1948²⁵² and died before 2013. Another name for William was Bill Dawes.

William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].

The child from this marriage was:

- 443 M i. **Troy DAWES** [4850]

221. Wendy Joy DAWES [4851] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1957²⁵² and died circa 2019, aged about 62.

Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].

Children from this marriage were:

- 444 M i. **Jamie PATON** [4853]
- 445 F ii. **Elanor PATON** [4854]

222. Leslie Philip DAWES [4855] (*Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 M i. **Stuart DAWES** [4857]
- 447 M ii. **Sarah DAWES** [4858]
- 448 U iii. **Ashley DAWES** [12831]

223. Pamela Mavis DAWES [4860] (*Walter James DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].

Children from this marriage were:

- 449 M i. **Christopher Adam JONES** [4862]
- 450 F ii. **Kathryn Marie JONES** [4863]

224. Kenneth James DAWES [4864] (*Walter James DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 F i. **Teresa Ann DAWES** [4866]
- 452 F ii. **Lisa Marie DAWES** [4867]

226. Ross William DAWES [4869] (*Walter James DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].

Children from this marriage were:

- 453 F i. **Nicole Ann DAWES** [4871]
- 454 F ii. **Angela Bree DAWES** [4872]
- 455 M iii. **Lukas Mathew DAWES** [4873]

227. Eric Wayne DAWES [4874] (*Walter James DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].

Children from this marriage were:

- 456 M i. **David Scott DAWES** [4876]
- 457 M ii. **Nathan Andrew DAWES** [4877]

228. Marilyn Joy DAWES [4878] (*Walter James DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].

231. Terence John HALLINAN [4882] (Linda Ivy DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].

The child from this marriage was:

458 F i. **Kiera Fay HALLINAN** [4884]

232. Geoffrey HALLINAN [4885] (Linda Ivy DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886].

The child from this marriage was:

459 F i. **Michelle Jane HALLINAN** [4887]

Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

The child from this marriage was:

460 M i. **Shaun Michael HALLINAN** [4889]

233. Iris Joy DAWES [4890] (Edwin DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].

The child from this marriage was:

461 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].

Children from this marriage were:

462 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

463 M ii. **Troy Adam FAWKE** [4894]

234. Graeme Edwin DAWES [4895] (Edwin DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. Robyn was born on 24 Jul 1951,²⁵² died on 11 May 2023 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁵⁹ at age 71, and was buried on 24 May 2020 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴⁵⁹

General Notes: DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 15/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

Robyn Patricia Dawes 24/07/51-11/05/23. Suddenly passed peacefully in her sleep. Loving wife to Graeme, Mother to Blair and Loren. Grandmother to Lachlan and Audrey. Loving Sister, Aunt and friend. Taken too soon. Funeral arrangements to come.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A true, loyal and amazing friend. Robyn will be greatly missed. Daryl and Wendy.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A Funeral Service to Celebrate the Life of Robyn Patricia Dawes will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy Springvale on Wednesday 24th May 2023 commencing at 2.30pm.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

Children from this marriage were:

464 M i. **Blair Edwin DAWES** [4897]

465 F ii. **Loren Patricia DAWES** [4898]

235. Wayne John DAWES [4899] (Edwin DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

236. Coral Lorraine McNAB [4901] (*Dulcie May DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1946,²⁵² died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁴¹⁴ at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Death Notice:

Oehms - Coral Lorraine. Passed away peacefully July 30 2013, aged 66 years. Loved wife of Bob. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Linda, Jim and Belinda, Dean (Dec) and Jason. Adored Nan and great grandmother. Reunited with dean at last. Loved Always.

Funeral Notice:

Oehms- a service celebrating the life of Mrs Coral Lorraine Oehms will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale, on MONDAY (Aug 5 2013) commencing at 10.30am.

Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 466 F i. **Linda Coral OEHMS** [4903]
Linda married someone.
- + 467 M ii. **James Leslie OEHMS** [4905]
James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].
- 468 M iii. **Dean Robert OEHMS** [4906] was born on 19 Oct 1968 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia²⁵² and died on 27 Jan 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 30.
- 469 M iv. **Jason Carter OEHMS** [4907]

238. Beverley Marie DAWES [4910] (*Kevin Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 M i. **Jason Kevin LEE** [4912]
- 471 M ii. **Paul David LEE** [4913]

240. Kevin James DAWES [4915] (*Kevin Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 20 May 1954,²⁵² died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun 8 Jan 2005**

Dawes Kevin James - passed away suddenly at home Jan 4. Dearly loved usband of Julie. Proud and loving father of Lisa. Loved future father-in-law of Maurelio. Darling Kevin our hearts are broken. You meant the world to us. How can we go on without you. You never failed to do your best for use. Your love will be with us forever. What lovely memories we have. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin James - died suddenly Jan 4 2005. Brother to Bev, Uncle to Paul, Jason and Nicole, and great uncle to Alicia. Taken far too soon Sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin - loving brother-in-law of Marie, Barry and family. Will be sadly missed by us all. Our love and thoughts to Julie and Lisa.

Kevin - You will be sadly missed with your peaceful and quiet nature. Deepest sympathy to Aunti Julie and Lisa. Go Hawks - Kelly Wayne Harley and Billy

Dawes Kevin - Fond and everlasting memories of our kind and gentle brother-in-law. Deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in Peace - Shirley and Kevin

Dawes Kevin - on Jan 4 2005. Our deepest sympathy to Julie, Lisa and all the Dawes Family on the sad and sudden passing of such a gentle, caring man. Our thoughts are with you all at this most difficult time. Will be sadly missed by Ron, Margaret, Paul, Darren, Katrina, Leght, Jacinta, Nathan and the Mighty Hawks.

DAWES - A cremation service for Mr Kevin James Dawes will be held at the Necropolis (Boyd Chapel) Princes Highway Springvale on Tuesday (Jan 11) at 11.30am.

10/01/2005 Herald Sun Melbourne

Dawes Kevin - How lucky I was to have you for my brother. You left us too soon with so much

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

unsaid. Missing you always, forgetting you never - Barbara, Stuart, Leigh, Daniel and Kristy.

Dawes Kevin - Such a kind and gentle man. You will be sadly missed by all who knew you. Auntie Julie and Lisa, we are so sad for your loss. Love - Christine, Geoff, Dale and Kaine

Dawes - Kevin - Nothing was ever too much bother. We will miss your kind heart. Deepest sympathy to aunty Julie, Lisa and Maurelio. Love - Leanne, Robert, Cassandra, Clint and Bronson.

Dawes - Kevin James - Fond nephew of Lois and Ted, cousin of Andrews godfather of Elizabeth. Go Hawks

Dawes - Kevin - The team at Lite'n'Easy would like to extend our deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa on their sad loss of Kevin. We will remember him as a quiet, caring man who was always a pleasure to be around. He will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Rest in Peace

Dawes - Kevin - Our deepest sorrow to Julie and Lisa. We mourn the tragic loss of this good, caring and kind man. A respected long time friend and allround nice guy will be remembered fondly - Julie and Calvin.

04/01/2010

DAWES. - Kevin James. 20.05.1954 - 04.01.2005 Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father, so dearly loved and sadly missed. Always in our hearts. - Julie, Lisa, and Maurelio.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2010

DAWES, KEVIN JAMES

DAWES. - Kevin James. Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father. Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Maurelio and your new granddaughter Eve.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2011

DAWES. - Kevin James. Jan. 4, 2005 So dearly loved, so sadly missed Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Maurelio, grandchildren; Eve and Luke.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2013

Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].

The child from this marriage was:

472 F i. **Lisa Rhiannon DAWES** [4917]

241. Barbara Ann DAWES [4918] (*Kevin Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].

Children from this marriage were:

473 M i. **Leigh Stuart McGREGOR** [4920]

474 M ii. **Daniel Wayne McGREGOR** [4921]

242. David Alexander DAWES [4922] (*Kevin Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

The child from this marriage was:

475 M i. **Damien DAWES** [4924]

245. Lynette Myra WATTS [4925] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 476 F i. **Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN** [4927]

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

+ 477 M ii. **John Graeme ALBERTSEN** [4928]
John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

246. Dianne Margaret WATTS [4929] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].

Children from this marriage were:

478 M i. **Jason Robert MOFFAT** [4931]
479 F ii. **Eleanor Frances MOFFAT** [4932]

247. Graeme Eric WATTS [4933] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].

Children from this marriage were:

480 M i. **Harley Ray WATTS** [4935]
481 M ii. **Brett Andrew WATTS** [4936]

248. Gary John WATTS [4937] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].

The child from this marriage was:

482 F i. **Belinda Lee WATTS** [4939]

Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].

Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].

249. Alan Leslie WATTS [4941] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].

Children from this marriage were:

483 M i. **Adam Paul WATTS** [4943]
484 F ii. **Meagan Fiona WATTS** [4944]

250. David Paul WATTS [4945] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].

Children from this marriage were:

485 M i. **Paul Damien WATTS** [4947]
486 M ii. **Beau Daniel WATTS** [5141]
487 M iii. **Daniel WATTS** [5142]

251. Harold Thomas WATTS [4948] (*Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].

Children from this marriage were:

488 M i. **Bradley WATTS** [4950]
489 F ii. **Robyn WATTS** [4951]

253. Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON [4956] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].

Children from this marriage were:

490 F i. **Anna Maree DAVIDSON** [5143]
491 M ii. **Benjamin Bruce DAVIDSON** [5144]

254. Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON [4957] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann*

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].

Children from this marriage were:

- 492 F i. **Rebecca Louise DAVIDSON** [5146]
- 493 M ii. **Scott Charles DAVIDSON** [5147]
- 494 F iii. **Eliza Claire DAVIDSON** [5148]

255. Margaret Frances DAVIDSON [4958] (Eva Elizabeth WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].

Children from this marriage were:

- 495 M i. **Samuel ABBOTT** [5150]
- 496 M ii. **Thomas Charles ABBOTT** [5151]
- 497 M iii. **Richard John ABBOTT** [5152]

256. Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON [4959] (Eva Elizabeth WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 498 F i. **Carolyn Jane PEARCE** [5154]
- 499 M ii. **Angus PEARCE** [5155]

258. Helen Christina WATTS [5157] (Rex Eric WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 F i. **Tracey MYNOTT** [5161]
- 501 M ii. **Bradley MYNOTT** [5162]
- 502 M iii. **Mathew MYNOTT** [5163]

259. Rex Brian WATTS [5158] (Rex Eric WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Rex married someone.

His children were:

- 503 F i. **Miranda WATTS** [5164]
- 504 M ii. **Jake WATTS** [5165]

260. Robert John WATTS [5159] (Rex Eric WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 505 F i. **Arani WATTS** [5166]
- 506 M ii. **William Alexander WATTS** [5167]

262. Neil Geoffrey KILIAN [4954] (Betty Creswell DAWES⁵, Victor DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].

Children from this marriage were:

- 507 M i. **Shaun Neil KILIAN** [5314]
- 508 F ii. **Nicole Rose KILIAN** [5315]

263. Jill KILIAN [4955] (Betty Creswell DAWES⁵, Victor DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 509 F i. **Stacey Renee LOCKE** [4961]
- 510 F ii. **Belinda Anne LOCKE** [5316]

264. Philip Richard GILLARD [4962] (*Peggy Creswell DAWES⁵, Victor DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

Children from this marriage were:

- 511 F i. **Lauren Clare GILLARD** [5317]
- 512 F ii. **Sofie GILLARD** [8119]

265. Noel James LEWIS [4966] (*William James Henry LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,²⁶⁸ at age 65.

Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 M i. **Dale LEWIS** [5044]
- 514 M ii. **Todd LEWIS** [5045]
- 515 F iii. **Jodie LEWIS** [5046]

266. Graeme LEWIS [5040] (*William James Henry LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].

Children from this marriage were:

- 516 F i. **Maree LEWIS** [5048]
- 517 F ii. **Jeanine LEWIS** [5049]

267. Raymond LEWIS [5041] (*William James Henry LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].

Children from this marriage were:

- 518 F i. **Michele LEWIS** [5051]
- 519 M ii. **Brendon LEWIS** [5052]

268. Barry William LEWIS [5042] (*William James Henry LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053], daughter of **Beryl** [10092].

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 M i. **Tony LEWIS** [5054]
- 521 M ii. **Phillip LEWIS** [5055]
- 522 F iii. **Debra LEWIS** [5056]
- 523 M iv. **Andrew LEWIS** [5057]
- 524 M v. **Scott LEWIS** [5058] was born in 1972 and died in 1974,²⁷³ at age 2.

269. Peter LEWIS [5059] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 F i. **LEWIS** [5062]
- 526 F ii. **LEWIS** [5063]
- 527 F iii. **LEWIS** [5064]

270. Lynette LEWIS [5060] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 U i. **O'LEARY** [5067]
- 529 U ii. **O'LEARY** [5068]
- 530 U iii. **O'LEARY** [5069]

271. Neil Leslie CARROLL [5071] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Neil married **Shirley RUNCEMAN** [5074].

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 M i. **Ross Evan CARROLL** [5075]
- 532 F ii. **Lynda Jayne CARROLL** [5076]

273. Lewis William CARROLL [5073] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].

Children from this marriage were:

- 533 M i. **Darren CARROLL** [5078]
- 534 M ii. **Travis Dean CARROLL** [5079]

Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 F i. **Amy Lou CARROLL** [5081]
- 536 F ii. **Angelee CARROLL** [5082]

274. Gloria Ann ALLEY [5084] (*Myrtle Blanche LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

Children from this marriage were:

- 537 F i. **Penelope LAIDLAW** [5086]
- 538 M ii. **Brett LAIDLAW** [5087]
- 539 F iii. **Jeanine LAIDLAW** [5088]

275. Ian LEWIS [5120] (*Ernest LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 M i. **Malcolm LEWIS** [5123]
- 541 F ii. **Kate Shari LEWIS** [5124]

276. Heather Dawn LEWIS [5121] (*Ernest LEWIS⁵, Olive May DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

Children from this marriage were:

- 542 F i. **Ann STEVEN** [5127]
- 543 F ii. **Mandy STEVEN** [5128]
- 544 M iii. **Ian David STEVEN** [5129]

277. Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD [5028] (*Mary Elizabeth DAWES⁵, William DAWES³, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia;⁴²¹ at age 71.

Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]⁴²¹ in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹ Robert died about 1969 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹

Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]⁴²¹ in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹ Keith died on 29 Jan 1989 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.⁴²¹

280. Clifford Leslie DAWES [5255] (*George DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].

The child from this marriage was:

545 F i. **Tania Maree DAWES** [5262]

Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].

Children from this marriage were:

546 M i. **Nathan Clifford DAWES** [5263]

547 M ii. **Leonard George DAWES** [5264]

281. Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES [5256] (*George DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].

Children from this marriage were:

548 F i. **Joanne Rosalyn SHEARMAN** [5266]

549 F ii. **Kelly Fiona SHEARMAN** [5267]

283. Jennifer Eileen DAWES [5257] (*George DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].

Children from this marriage were:

550 F i. **Sharon Lisa MAJCHERZAK** [5269]

+ 551 M ii. **Ben James MAJCHERZAK** [5270]

Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

284. Leanne Joy DAWES [5258] (*George DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].

Children from this marriage were:

552 M i. **Christopher Jay BURNS** [5272]

553 F ii. **Janelle Sheree BURNS** [5273]

286. Diane Enid BIDEY [4982] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].

Children from this marriage were:

554 M i. **Travis SMITH** [4984]

555 F ii. **Renea SMITH** [4985]

287. Terrance Keith BIDEY [4986] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].⁴²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 556 M i. **Shane BIDEY** [4988]

Shane married **Nicole** [6014].

+ 557 M ii. **Leigh BIDEY** [4989]

Leigh married someone.

Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].⁴²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

+ 558 F i. **Jade Laraine BIDEY** [4991]

Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

The child from this marriage was:

559 M i. **Sam BIDEY** [12594]

288. Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL [1624] (*Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].

Children from this marriage were:

- 560 M i. **Russell John BLACKWELL** [1684]
 - + 561 M ii. **Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685]
- Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535].

289. Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL [1625] (*Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 F i. **Sharon Marie BLACKWELL** [1687]
 - + 563 F ii. **Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688]
- Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

290. Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL [1626] (*Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 564 F i. **Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691]
- Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].
Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. (b. 31 Oct 1965, d. 23 Sep 2020)

Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694], daughter of **Gilbert HARKER** [4372] and **Unknown** [—?—] [4373].

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 M i. **Dwayne Leonard BLACKWELL** [1692]
- 566 M ii. **Glen Matthew BLACKWELL** [1693]

291. Lynette Roslyn DAWES [4595] (*Leonard Albert DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].

Children from this marriage were:

- 567 M i. **Ashley Jason KNIGHT** [4993]
- 568 M ii. **Travis Adrian KNIGHT** [4994]
- 569 M iii. **Warwick Victor KNIGHT** [4995]

292. Vicki Marie DAWES [4596] (*Leonard Albert DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].

Children from this marriage were:

- 570 M i. **Brett Randall MOFFATT** [4997]
- 571 M ii. **Aaron Leonard MOFFATT** [4998]
- 572 M iii. **Heath Steven MOFFATT** [4999]

294. Stephen Ricky DAWES [4598] (*Leonard Albert DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].

Children from this marriage were:

- 573 M i. **Cain Michael DAWES** [5001]
- 574 M ii. **Adam Luke DAWES** [5002]

296. Helen Jean GIBBS [5274] (*Olive Gwen THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].

Children from this marriage were:

- 575 F i. **Penny BUULTJENS** [5279]
- 576 M ii. **Peter BUULTJENS** [5280]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

300. Margaret Ann BOULTER [5282] (*Joan Beryl THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].

Children from this marriage were:

- 577 M i. **Shane Ian HILL** [5286]
- + 578 F ii. **Kellie Louise HILL** [5287]
Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

301. Graham BOULTER [5283] (*Joan Beryl THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].

Children from this marriage were:

- 579 F i. **Casi BOULTER** [5289]
- 580 U ii. **Desi BOULTER** [5290]

302. Debra BOULTER [5284] (*Joan Beryl THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 582 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 583 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 584 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].

Children from this marriage were:

- 585 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 586 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 587 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 588 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

303. Linda Joy BOULTER [6603] (*Joan Beryl THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].

Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 589 F i. **Amanda McPHERSON** [6606]
- 590 M ii. **Cameron McPHERSON** [6607]

307. Michael THORN [5298] (*Leslie Joseph THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].²⁸⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- + 591 M i. **Phillip THORN** [5307]
Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

308. Wendy THORN [5299] (*Leslie Joseph THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].

The child from this marriage was:

- 592 F i. **Stacey HAINES** [5310]

309. Steven THORN [5300] (*Leslie Joseph THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].⁴²⁸

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The child from this marriage was:

593 F i. **Megan THORN** [5312]

310. David THORN [5301] (*Leslie Joseph THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].²⁸⁸

311. Lesley Marion DAWES [5033] (*John Francis DAWES⁵, Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].

Children from this marriage were:

594 M i. **Nicholas ORGILL** [5035]

595 M ii. **Callan ORGILL** [5036]

596 F iii. **Maneka ORGILL** [5037]

597 M iv. **Jai ORGILL** [5038]

314. Noel Freeman GASKETT [5169] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].

Children from this marriage were:

598 M i. **Christopher Noel GASKETT** [5176]

599 F ii. **Anne Charlotte GASKETT** [5177]

600 M iii. **Phillip James GASKETT** [5178]

315. Alan Raymond GASKETT [5170] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].

Children from this marriage were:

601 U i. **GASKETT** [5180]

602 M ii. **Peter Alan GASKETT** [5181]

603 M iii. **Matthew William GASKETT** [5182]

+ 604 M iv. **Andrew Gordon GASKETT** [5183]

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

316. Rodney Ronald GASKETT [5171] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].

Children from this marriage were:

605 M i. **Darren Rodney GASKETT** [5187]

606 M ii. **Paul Walter GASKETT** [5188]

317. Trevor GASKETT [5172] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].

Children from this marriage were:

607 F i. **Joanne Margaret GASKETT** [5190]

608 M ii. **Stephen John GASKETT** [5191]

318. Yvonne Edith GASKETT [5173] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Yvonne married **John Cardle GALLAGHER** [5192].

Children from this marriage were:

609 F i. **Tracey Michelle GALLAGHER** [5193]

610 F ii. **Linda Dianne GALLAGHER** [5194]

611 M iii. **John Andrew GALLAGHER** [5195]

319. Kerrie Dianne GASKETT [5174] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

Children from this marriage were:

- 612 M i. **Alan Dale BOURKE** [5197]
- 613 M ii. **Conan Heath BOURKE** [5198]
- 614 F iii. **Liana Edith BOURKE** [5199]

320. Patricia Rose HILL [5202] (Edward John Abner HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 615 F i. **Kim Leanne JOHNSTONE** [5206]
- 616 M ii. **Kelvin Clint JOHNSTONE** [5207]
- 617 M iii. **Phillip JOHNSTONE** [5208]

321. Carol Ann HILL [5203] (Edward John Abner HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 618 F i. **Michelle DUNN** [5210]
- 619 M ii. **Robert DUNN** [5211]

322. John Dudley HILL [5204] (Edward John Abner HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Children from this marriage were:

- 620 F i. **Jodie HILL** [5213]
- 621 M ii. **Ricky HILL** [5214]
- 622 M iii. **Travis HILL** [5215]

323. Norman George McGOWAN [5217] (Hilda Francis Rose HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹) was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia⁴³⁰ and died before 2022.

Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 623 M i. **Malcolm Neale McGOWAN** [5220]
Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].
Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].
- + 624 F ii. **Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN** [5221]
Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].
- 625 F iii. **Kirsten Jane McGOWAN** [5222] was born on 22 Nov 1968 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Sep 1980 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁴⁶⁰ at age 11.

324. Kevin Bruce McGOWAN [5218] (Hilda Francis Rose HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹) was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia⁴³⁰ and died before 2022.

Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].

Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]⁴³⁰ on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia.⁴³⁰ Shona was born on 19 Jul 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 23 Feb 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia⁴⁶¹ at age 35.

The child from this marriage was:

- 626 M i. **Shannon Liam McGOWAN** [5231]

325. Russell John MAWSON [5233] (Adelaide Ivy HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 627 F i. **Shauna MAWSON** [5236]
- 628 M ii. **Shaun Russell MAWSON** [5237]
- + 629 F iii. **Shari Christine MAWSON** [5238]
Shari married someone.

326. Jennifer Dianne MAWSON [5234] (*Adelaide Ivy HILL*⁵, *Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

Children from this marriage were:

- 630 F i. **Kellie Adelle VERMOLEN** [5241]
- 631 F ii. **Kendra Dianne VERMOLEN** [5242]

327. Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND [3084] (*Alma Rose DAWES*⁵, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,⁴³² at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴³³

General Notes: Yvonne's mother, Alma moved in with Yvonne due to ill health and they moved to Melbourne.



Yvonne Sylvia Hammond Fletcher

Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. Francis was born in 1922 and died in 2002, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 632 F i. **Jennifer Anne WOOD** [3141]
Jennifer had a relationship with Private
- 633 F ii. **Deborah Jean WOOD** [3142]
- + 634 F iii. **Suzanne Marie WOOD** [3143] was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia,⁴⁶² at age 56.
Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].
- + 635 F iv. **Tammy Alma WOOD** [3144]
Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].
- 636 F v. **Marrianne Vicki WOOD** [3145]
- + 637 F vi. **Rebekah Louise WOOD** [3146]
Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].

Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

328. Nancy Helen DAWES [3091] (*Richard Henry DAWES*⁵, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104]. They had no children.

330. Keith Richard DAWES [3093] (*Richard Henry DAWES*⁵, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105], daughter of **Paul Bernard GOODMAN** [6264] and **Nona Lesley** [—?—] [7167].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 638 F i. **Kristie Maree DAWES** [3106]
Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].
- 639 F ii. **Rebecca Lynn DAWES** [3107]
- + 640 F iii. **Melissa Renee DAWES** [3108]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

- + 641 F iv. Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].
 Nicole Lisa DAWES [3109]
 Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].
 642 M v. **Shane Richard Keith DAWES** [3110]
 643 M vi. **Cameron Paul DAWES** [3111]

331. Ian Raymond DAWES [3094] (*Richard Henry DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].

Children from this marriage were:

- 644 F i. **Kate Mary DAWES** [3117] was born on 8 Feb 1985 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, died on 15 Mar 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,⁴⁶³ at age 20, and was buried on 18 Mar 2005 in Williamstown, Vic, Australia.
 645 F ii. **Hannah Nellie Russell DAWES** [3118]

332. Michael George DAWES [3096] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 646 F i. **Bernadette Tamara DAWES** [5243]
 Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].
 Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].
 Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].
 647 M ii. **Adrian DAWES** [5244]

333. Peter Julian DAWES [3097] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].

Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].

The child from this marriage was:

- 648 F i. **Peta Kisako DAWES** [3137]

334. Anne Marie DAWES [3098] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 649 F i. **Rachel Marie GUEST** [3120]
 Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].
 + 650 F ii. **Michelle Anne GUEST** [3121]
 Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

335. John Richard DAWES [3099] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].

336. Suzanne Margaret DAWES [3100] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 651 M i. **Daniel John GURNETT** [3123]
 Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].
 + 652 M ii. **Adam Lee GURNETT** [3124]
 Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].
 653 M iii. **Kyle Edward GURNETT** [3125]

337. Simon Lee DAWES [3101] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].

The child from this marriage was:

654 M i. **Mathew Haughton DAWES** [3127]

338. Mary Kathryn DAWES [3102] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 655 F i. **Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON** [3130]

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].

339. Fiona Louise DAWES [3103] (*Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

The child from this marriage was:

656 F i. **Georgia YOUNG** [10905]

340. Neville Raymond DAWES [3086] (*Francis Raymond DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].

Children from this marriage were:

657 F i. **Katrina Michelle DAWES** [5246]

658 M ii. **Nicholas Michael DAWES** [5247]

342. Alan Graeme DAWES [3088] (*Francis Raymond DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].

Children from this marriage were:

659 F i. **Chloe Rose DAWES** [5249]

660 M ii. **Nathan DAWES** [5250]

661 F iii. **Meg DAWES** [5251]

343. Angela Elizabeth DAWES [3089] (*Francis Raymond DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].

Children from this marriage were:

662 F i. **Courtney Maree MORRIS** [5253]

663 F ii. **Lauren MORRIS** [5254]

344. Keith William SAVIN [3818] (*Beryl Frances DAWES⁵, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].

Children from this marriage were:

664 F i. **Stefanie Elinor SAVIN** [3826]

665 F ii. **Lauren Mary SAVIN** [3827]

345. Deborah SAVIN [3819] (*Beryl Frances DAWES⁵, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

The child from this marriage was:

666 F i. **Tahlia Savin LANDRIGAN** [3829]

346. Maxine CRELLIN [3821] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES⁵, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830]. Another name for Zbigniew was Ben Checinski.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 667 F i. **Rachel CHECINSKI** [3831]
Rachel married someone.
- 668 F ii. **Emily CHECINSKI** [3832]

347. Paul Stephen CRELLIN [3822] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES⁵, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].

Children from this marriage were:

- 669 M i. **Luke George CRELLIN** [3834]
- 670 M ii. **Kane Stephen CRELLIN** [3835]

351. Gavin John DAWES [3794] (*Kevin Henry DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].⁴³⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 671 F i. **Stephanie DAWES** [3808]

352. Daryl Roger DAWES [3796] (*Allan Roger DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 672 F i. **Meagan DAWES** [3809]
Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].
- 673 F ii. **Lisa DAWES** [3810]
- 674 F iii. **Simone DAWES** [3811]
- 675 M iv. **Travis DAWES** [3812]

354. Karen Laine DAWES [3800] (*Terence Gladstone DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].

Children from this marriage were:

- 676 F i. **Danielle CONNOLLY** [3814]
- 677 F ii. **Hannah CONNOLLY** [3815]

356. Brian Anthony DAWES [3784] (*Clifford Gordon DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].

Children from this marriage were:

- 678 F i. **Vanessa DAWES** [3787]
- 679 M ii. **Ayden DAWES** [3788]

357. Sherrell Leahanne DAWES [3785] (*Clifford Gordon DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Children from this marriage were:

- 680 M i. **Jake STEWART** [3803]
- 681 F ii. **Tianna STEWART** [3804]
- 682 M iii. **Brandon STEWART** [3805]
- 683 F iv. **Adelle STEWART** [3806]

358. Peter Kenneth TOWT [1639] (*Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748], daughter of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- + 684 F i. **Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751]
Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].
Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].
- + 685 F ii. **Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752]
Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790].
- + 686 F iii. **Peta Adele TOWT** [1753]
Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].
Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].
Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].

Children from this marriage were:

- 687 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT 2** [1754] was born on 23 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 24 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 30 Jun 1980 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.⁴⁶⁴
- + 688 M ii. **Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755]
Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].
Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].
- + 689 M iii. **Bradley James TOWT** [1756]
Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].
- 690 M iv. **Daniel John TOWT** [1757]

360. Michele Doria Gay MADDEN [1642] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*⁵, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. Steven was born about 1949, died on 19 Apr 2017 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁶⁵ aged about 68, and was cremated in Apr 2017 in Private cremation.

General Notes: WHITE, STEVEN ERIC

WHITE. Steven Eric. Passed away suddenly on Apr. 19, 2017 Aged 68 years Dearly loved and loving husband of Michele. Much loved father of Phillip and Daniel. Loved and Remembered Always. In accordance with Steve's wishes a Private Cremation has been held. Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 25/04/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Apr 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Steve White
(1970)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 691 M i. **Phillip James WHITE** [1759]
Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].
- 692 M ii. **Daniel James WHITE** [1760]

362. Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN [1644] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*⁵, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*⁴, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*³, *Ann Elizabeth SWINDON*², *Thomas*¹)

Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761], son of **Patrick Glen Michael GLEESON** [10014]⁴⁶⁶ and **Rita Joan O'DONOGHUE** [10015].⁴⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 693 F i. **Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762]
Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].
- + 694 F ii. **Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763]
Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].
- + 695 F iii. **Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764]
Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

363. Coral Janine BLACKWELL [2] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910], son of **Leonard George JONES** [7] and **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 696 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 697 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 698 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

365. Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL [1327] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329], son of **Geoffrey Keith JEREMIAH** [5618] and **Estelle Freda O'MEARA** [5619].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 699 M i. **Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328]
Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585].

366. Linda Diane BLACKWELL [1330] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331], son of **John Francis McINTOSH** [7510] and **Marie Louise DORE** [7509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 700 M i. **James McKay McINTOSH** [1332]
- + 701 F ii. **Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333]
Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156].
Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].
- 702 M iii. **Cameron John Francis McINTOSH** [1334]
- 703 F iv. **Tess Maree McINTOSH** [1335]

Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680]. They had no children.

367. Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL [1336] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 704 M i. **Shen Leander NAK** [1337]
- 705 M ii. **Tay Gaylen NAK** [1339]

Naomi next had a relationship with.

Her child was:

- 706 M i. **Daniel Geoffrey Robert BLACKWELL** [1846]

Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112], son of **John Neil HEINRICH** [8114] and **Patricia Nancy LANE** [8113].

369. Gregory Alan BLACKWELL [1649] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 707 F i. **Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651]
Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].
- 708 M ii. **Luke Gregory BLACKWELL** [1652]

370. Andrew David BLACKWELL [1653] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654], daughter of **Louis STOKKEL** [8117] and **Anna Maria DE GROOT** [8118].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 709 M i. **Sean BLACKWELL** [1655]
- 710 F ii. **Natasha BLACKWELL** [1854]
- 711 M iii. **Brody BLACKWELL** [1853]

371. Belinda Louise CAMPBELL [1657] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].

Children from this marriage were:

- 712 F i. **Emily Miranda ROBERTSON** [2716]
- 713 F ii. **Matilda Belle ROBERTSON** [3154]

372. Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL [1658] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Sheridan had a relationship with Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 714 F i. **Molly Rose CAMPBELL** [1982]

373. Glenn Donald CAMPBELL [1659] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

Children from this marriage were:

- 715 F i. **Grace Lilly CAMPBELL** [3070]
- 716 M ii. **Billy Joe Donald CAMPBELL** [3706]

376. Penelope Sue JOHNSON [1663] (*Eve Lillith BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Penelope had a child.

Her child was:

- 717 M i. **Jody Alexander JOHNSON** [2717]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

378. Denise Robyn NASH [4679] (*Kenneth Edward NASH⁶, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].

The child from this marriage was:

718 F i. **Annette Maree PATTON** [4682]

379. Peter Kenneth NASH [4680] (*Kenneth Edward NASH⁶, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

The child from this marriage was:

719 F i. **Kirstie Lee NASH** [4684]

380. David Bruce ROGERS [4686] (*Irene Joan NASH⁶, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].

383. Colleen Brenda NASH [4691] (*Sydney Charles NASH⁶, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES⁵, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].

390. Robert BARNES [5318] (*Ada Emily HEATH⁶, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU⁵, Emily Elizabeth DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*). Another name for Robert was Billy Barnes.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

720 U i. **BARNES** [5321]

721 U ii. **BARNES** [5322]

392. Patricia BARNES [5320] (*Ada Emily HEATH⁶, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU⁵, Emily Elizabeth DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

Children from this marriage were:

722 U i. **TRAVERS** [5324]

723 U ii. **TRAVERS** [5325]

400. Garry Robert Charles DICKASON [4735] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].

Children from this marriage were:

724 F i. **Kylie Jane DICKASON** [4737]

725 F ii. **Lorrenn Kaye DICKASON** [4738]

Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].

The child from this marriage was:

726 F i. **Wendy Rose DICKASON** [4740]

401. Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON [4744] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].

The child from this marriage was:

727 F i. **Jasmin Marie Ann DICKASON** [4746]

402. Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON [4747] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Raymond married **Lesia Johanna CLAES** [4748].

The child from this marriage was:

728 M i. **Benjamin Raymond John DICKASON** [4749]

403. Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON [4750] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

Children from this marriage were:

729 M i. **Michael Peter Robert DACEY** [9591]

730 M ii. **James Terence Charles DACEY** [9592]

404. Peter Ronald NEWMAN [4752] (*Judith Ann DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].

406. Leanne Margaret NEWMAN [4755] (*Judith Ann DICKASON⁶, Olive Margaret DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

The child from this marriage was:

731 F i. **Abby-LeeAnn CAMPBELL** [4757]

407. Kaye Sandra MANLEY [4762] (*Winifred Olive DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].

The child from this marriage was:

732 F i. **Debra Leanne MERRIMAN** [4764]

Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].

408. Shirley Anne MANLEY [4766] (*Winifred Olive DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].

The child from this marriage was:

733 M i. **Garra Wayne SMITH** [4768]

409. Jacqueline Frances MANLEY [4769] (*Winifred Olive DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].

Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

The child from this marriage was:

734 M i. **Rhett Andrew MEDFORD** [4772]

411. Jeffrey John DAWES [4776] (*John Alfred DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].²¹²

Children from this marriage were:

735 F i. **Rebecca DAWES** [4778]

736 M ii. **Adam John DAWES** [4779]

737 M iii. **Bennett DAWES** [4780]

738 F iv. **Elizabeth Toni DAWES** [4781] was born on 11 May 1978²¹² and died on 6 Aug 1978.²¹²

739 F v. **Stacey Elizabeth DAWES** [4782]

412. Peter Lee DAWES [4783] (*John Alfred DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 740 F i. **Nicole Michelle DAWES** [4785]
- 741 M ii. **Nathan John DAWES** [4786]

413. Kerri Ann DAWES [4787] (*John Alfred DAWES⁶, Alfred Henry DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

Children from this marriage were:

- 742 F i. **Natalie Michelle ALEXANDER** [4789]
- 743 F ii. **Trudi-Anne ALEXANDER** [4790]

416. Shirley Mary GERBING [4795] (*Claude Alfred GERBING⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1950²¹² and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.

General Notes: DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary 17.4.1950 - 16.8.2016 Passed away peacefully with her family by her side. Beloved wife of Alan. Devoted and loving mother to Andrew and Justin. Cherished mother-in-law of Kristy and loved friend of Jessica. Much loved Nanna of Charlize and Zachary. Forever missed by us all Always in our hearts

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

SUPPORTING NOTICES

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a lovely lady who will be remembered with loving thoughts. We're thinking of you Alan and family and send our deepest love at this sad time. Rest in peace Shirley. Graham, Phyllis Natt and family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 22/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. Passed away Aug. 16, 2016 A beautiful, caring lady leaves wonderful memories forever. Sister-in-law of both Beryl and Roy and their respective families, we'll miss you. Rest in Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley Mary. Loved sister of Bruce, sister-in-law of Lynne, loved aunty of Laura, Chris, Caitlin and Michelle. Great aunty of Indianna and Angus. Friend of Michael and Rod. Loved and remembered always.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a beautiful person, much loved cousin. Rest In Peace Dawn, Vic and Neil.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved daughter of Valda and Claude (dec.). My loving daughter Shirley, it was hard to watch you fight the battle, at peace at last. Very much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, Bruce and Lynne, Glenys (dec.). Much loved by all her nieces and nephews. As sad as it is, it is time to say goodbye Love Mum. Thank you to Andrew and Justin for lovingly caring to the end.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, aunt of Stephanie and Ben, Katharyn and Rebecca, great aunt of Aurora. You were always there for us, caring and loving, never judging. More like a second Mum to our girls. Rest in Peace My Beautiful Sister

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mrs Shirley Mary Donath will be held in the Reflection Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on MONDAY (Aug. 22, 2016) commencing at 11.45 a. m.

Funerals

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].

Children from this marriage were:

- 744 M i. **Andrew DONATH** [4797]
- 745 F ii. **Justine DONATH** [4798]

417. Robyn Joy GERBING [4799] (*Claude Alfred GERBING⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].

The child from this marriage was:

- 746 F i. **Stephanie POLAN** [4801]

418. Bruce Claude GERBING [4802] (*Claude Alfred GERBING⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].

Children from this marriage were:

- 747 F i. **Laura Mary GERBING** [4804]
- 748 M ii. **Christopher Mark GERBING** [4805]

419. Glenice Patricia GERBING [4806] (*Claude Alfred GERBING⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

420. Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT [4807] (*Margaret Elaine GOULD⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 749 M i. **Sean James HALFPENNY** [4809]
Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].
- 750 F ii. **Louise Joanne HALFPENNY** [11291]

422. Alanah Maree BURGESS [4816] (*Alma Margaret HOLT⁶, Beulah Sylvia DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].

Children from this marriage were:

- 751 M i. **Brendon Joseph VANDERWERF** [4818]
- 752 F ii. **Carly Maree VANDERWERF** [4819]

423. Francine Louise BURGESS [4820] (*Alma Margaret HOLT⁶, Beulah Sylvia DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].

436. Jason DAWES [4837] (*Barrie Ronald DAWES⁶, Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jason had children.

His children were:

- 753 M i. **Dylan DAWES** [2408]
- + 754 F ii. **Tiana DAWES** [3211]
Tiana married someone.
- 755 M iii. **Joshua DAWES** [3236]

466. Linda Coral OEHS [4903] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB⁶, Dulcie May DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Linda married someone.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Her child was:

756 F i. **Chantal Coral Lee OEHMS** [4904]

467. James Leslie OEHMS [4905] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB⁶, Dulcie May DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].

476. Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN [4927] (*Lynette Myra WATTS⁶, Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

The child from this marriage was:

757 M i. **Karl Heikki TIRKKONEN** [5133]

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

Children from this marriage were:

758 M i. **Damien Clifford WHALER** [5135]

759 M ii. **Aiden WHALER** [5136]

760 F iii. **Rachael Sharon WHALER** [5137]

477. John Graeme ALBERTSEN [4928] (*Lynette Myra WATTS⁶, Harold Thomas WATTS⁵, Frances DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

The child from this marriage was:

761 F i. **Rikki-Lyn ALBERTSEN** [5139]

551. Ben James MAJCHERZAK [5270] (*Jennifer Eileen DAWES⁶, George DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

Children from this marriage were:

762 M i. **Deklan MAJCHERZAK** [3134]

763 M ii. **Kaleb James MAJCHERZAK** [6083]

556. Shane BIDEY [4988] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY⁶, Myrtle Jean DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Shane married **Nicole** [6014].

Children from this marriage were:

764 F i. **Paige BIDEY** [12595]

765 M ii. **Kai BIDEY** [12596]

557. Leigh BIDEY [4989] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY⁶, Myrtle Jean DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Leigh married someone.

His children were:

766 M i. **Jay BIDEY** [12597]

767 M ii. **Nate BIDEY** [12598]

558. Jade Laraine BIDEY [4991] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY⁶, Myrtle Jean DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Children from this marriage were:

768 F i. **Jade TAYLOR** [12600]

769 M ii. **Max Daniel TAYLOR** [12601]

561. Mark Anthony BLACKWELL [1685] (*Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535]. Ivy was born in Phillipines.

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

563. Janette Lea BLACKWELL [1688] (*Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

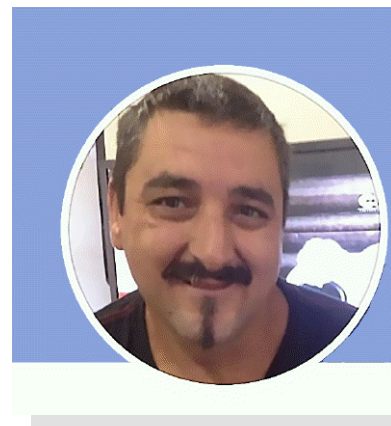
564. Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL [1691] (*Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 770 M i. **Damon Paul BLACKWELL** [1769]
- 771 M ii. **Haydan James BLACKWELL** [1770]

Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. Robert was born on 31 Oct 1965 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia⁴⁶⁷ and died on 23 Sep 2020 in Victoria, Australia,⁴⁶⁷ at age 54. The cause of his death was liver cancer.



Robert Carelli

Children from this marriage were:

- 772 F i. **Annabel C. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3060] was born on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- 773 M ii. **Christopher R CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3063]
- 774 M iii. **Nicholas W. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3065]
- 775 M iv. **Ethan Wayne CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3062]

578. Kellie Louise HILL [5287] (*Margaret Ann BOULTER⁶, Joan Beryl THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

Children from this marriage were:

- 776 M i. **Aiden Brian McAULIFFE** [6601]
- 777 M ii. **Mitchell John McAULIFFE** [6602]

591. Phillip THORN [5307] (*Michael THORN⁶, Leslie Joseph THORN⁵, Florence MORGAN DAWES⁴, Louisa MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

604. Andrew Gordon GASKETT [5183] (*Alan Raymond GASKETT⁶, Maude Charlotte Edith HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

The child from this marriage was:

- 778 U i. **GASKETT** [5185]

623. Malcolm Neale McGOWAN [5220] (*Norman George McGOWAN⁶, Hilda Francis Rose HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].

Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

The child from this marriage was:

779 F i. **Grey McGOWAN** [5225]

624. Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN [5221] (Norman George McGOWAN⁶, Hilda Francis Rose HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].

Children from this marriage were:

780 M i. **Jake Samuel BERNARDI** [5228]
781 M ii. **Thomas Mitchell BERNARDI** [5226]
782 M iii. **Alex BERNARDI** [12695]

629. Shari Christine MAWSON [5238] (Russell John MAWSON⁶, Adelaide Ivy HILL⁵, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Shari married someone.

Her child was:

783 M i. **Leigh Anthony Anderson MAWSON** [5239]

632. Jennifer Anne WOOD [3141] (Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Jennifer had a relationship with Private

Children from this marriage were:

784 F i. **Rebecca PURDON** [9515]
785 M ii. **Private** [9510]

634. Suzanne Marie WOOD [3143] (Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)
was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia,⁴⁶² at age 56.

Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].

Children from this marriage were:

786 M i. **Colin Gavan HYDE** [3148]
787 M ii. **Kevin Gavan HYDE** [3149]

635. Tammy Alma WOOD [3144] (Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].

Children from this marriage were:

788 F i. **Lyssa SIDERIOUS** [3151]
789 M ii. **Alex SIDERIOUS** [3152]

637. Rebekah Louise WOOD [3146] (Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND⁶, Alma Rose DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

638. Kristie Maree DAWES [3106] (Keith Richard DAWES⁶, Richard Henry DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].

Children from this marriage were:

790 M i. **Damon HUNT** [3113]
791 M ii. **Rowan Kai HUNT** [3115]
792 M iii. **Kallan James HUNT** [5970]

640. Melissa Renee DAWES [3108] (Keith Richard DAWES⁶, Richard Henry DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹)

Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 793 F i. **Caidyn Jade LOUGHNANE** [3850]
- 794 F ii. **Braidie Amber LOUGHNANE** [7795]
- 795 M iii. **Asher Blake LOUGHNANE** [8219]

641. Nicole Lisa DAWES [3109] (*Keith Richard DAWES⁶, Richard Henry DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].

Children from this marriage were:

- 796 M i. **Dylan James PHILLIPS** [6394]
- 797 F ii. **Mia Kate PHILLIPS** [8501]
- 798 M iii. **Tate Keith PHILLIPS** [10904]

646. Bernadette Tamara DAWES [5243] (*Michael George DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].

The child from this marriage was:

- 799 M i. **Sam PERRY** [6533]

Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].

Children from this marriage were:

- 800 U i. **Jessie Lee JENKINS** [6535]
- 801 M ii. **David John JENKINS** [6536]

Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].

649. Rachel Marie GUEST [3120] (*Anne Marie DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].

Children from this marriage were:

- 802 F i. **Summer VICKERY** [5603]
- 803 F ii. **Heidi VICKERY** [5604]

650. Michelle Anne GUEST [3121] (*Anne Marie DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 804 M i. **Jasper HUNT** [5606]
- 805 U ii. **HUNT** [8286]

651. Daniel John GURNETT [3123] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].

The child from this marriage was:

- 806 M i. **Benjamin GURNETT** [3665]

652. Adam Lee GURNETT [3124] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].

The child from this marriage was:

- 807 M i. **Jed Lee GURNETT** [3708]

655. Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON [3130] (*Mary Kathryn DAWES⁶, Walter George DAWES⁵, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 808 F i. **Shelby LAURIE** [3071]
- 809 F ii. **June LAURIE** [11953]

667. Rachel CHECINSKI [3831] (*Maxine CRELLIN⁶, Yvonne Doreen DAWES⁵, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Rachel married someone.

Her children were:

- 810 F i. **Georgia** [—?—] [4464]
- 811 M ii. **Harrison** [—?—] [5015]
- 812 M iii. **Liam** [—?—] [6098]

672. Meagan DAWES [3809] (*Daryl Roger DAWES⁶, Allan Roger DAWES⁵, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].

Children from this marriage were:

- 813 F i. **Lacey Aileen ALLAN** [3237]
- 814 F ii. **Tessa Louise ALLAN** [10061]
- 815 F iii. **Neave ALLAN** [12003]

684. Nicole Janice TOWT [1751] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].

The child from this marriage was:

- 816 M i. **Luke Mikeal WHITTLE** [1787] was born on 12 Mar 1989 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,⁴⁶⁸ died on 3 Oct 2010 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 21, and was cremated on 8 Oct 2010 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.
General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 6 October 2010
Whittle (Dabas) - Luke. Passed away on Oct 3 210 aged 21 years. Dearly loved son of Nicole and Brian. Loved brother of Melisa, Sam and Jack. Proud uncle of Dakota and Ebony. Loved and always remembers. Forever in our hearts.

Whittle - Luke, To a dearly loved nephew of John, Natalie and cousin to Monique, Renee and Danielle. Farewell mate. You will forever be in our hearts and memories. We will never forget our cheeky grin. We will miss you very much. Our deepest sympathy to Nicky, Brian, Jack and Sam.



Luke Whittle

Whittle - Luke. The time has come to say goodbye. I will always remember our talks and how your face lit up when you saw Kiana. I wish Heaven had a phone just so I can call and hear your voice again. Love Vicki, Yann and Family RIP My friend.

WHITTLE - The funeral of Luke Whittle will be held at the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Friday (Oct 8 21-1-) with a service commencing at 1.15 pm. Tobin Brothers Funerals Berwick.

8 October 2010

Whittle - Luke. Luke, loved son of Mikeal, step son of Bianca, brother of Ninita and step brother of Tyler and Inidiah. Loved grandson of Sandra. Will be sadly missed always. Love - Dad and Nan.

Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 817 M i. **Sam Asad DABAS** [1789]
- 818 M ii. **Jack David DABAS** [3072]

685. Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT [1752] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790], son of **Alwyn Roger McGEE** [5399] and **Margaret Ida Frances FINN** [5400].

Children from this marriage were:

- 819 M i. **Joshua James McGEE** [1791]
- + 820 M ii. **Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792]
Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].
- + 821 F iii. **Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793]
Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].
- 822 F iv. **Chloe Lee-Ann McGEE** [1794]

686. Peta Adele TOWT [1753] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 823 F i. **Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796]
Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].
- 824 M ii. **Sean James HANSON** [1797]

Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].

The child from this marriage was:

- 825 M i. **Adin Roy Hanson HARM** [3073]

Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

688. Kenneth Ronald TOWT [1755] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].

The child from this marriage was:

- 826 F i. **Unknown TOWT** [3839]

Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].

The child from this marriage was:

- 827 M i. **Percival TOWT** [3842]

689. Bradley James TOWT [1756] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].

The child from this marriage was:

- 828 F i. **Madison London TOWT** [7286]

691. Phillip James WHITE [1759] (*Michele Doria Gay MADDEN⁶, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].

Children from this marriage were:

- 829 F i. **Lillyca Grace Pearl WHITE** [3004]
- 830 M ii. **James Sidney WHITE** [3940]

693. Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON [1762] (*Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN⁶, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 831 F i. **Polly Jane Leonnie RIORDAN** [7254]
- 832 M ii. **Harry Rufus Gleeson RIORDAN** [8116]
- 833 F iii. **Gemima Edith Pearl RIORDAN** [10239]

694. Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON [1763] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN⁶, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].

Children from this marriage were:

- 834 F i. **Darcy Primrose MILES** [9430]
- 835 F ii. **Harriet Clementine MILES** [11042]

695. Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON [1764] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN⁶, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

The child from this marriage was:

- 836 F i. **Araminta MACKENZIE** [12120]

696. Michelle Janine JONES [1] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL⁶, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

- 837 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]
- 838 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

698. Lachlan Douglas James JONES [5] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL⁶, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 839 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

699. Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL [1328] (*Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL⁶, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [5617] and **Ulrike MENKE** [5615].

Children from this marriage were:

- 840 F i. **Nevaeh Grace BLACKWELL** [5616]
- 841 F ii. **Heidi Louise BLACKWELL** [7933]

701. Marni Diane McINTOSH [1333] (*Linda Diane BLACKWELL⁶, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156]. They had no children.

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

The child from this marriage was:

- 842 M i. **Connor CARROLL** [10060]

707. Madeline Frances BLACKWELL [1651] (*Gregory Alan BLACKWELL⁶, Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Children from this marriage were:

- 843 M i. **Logan Gregory McCALL** [7855]
- 844 F ii. **Layla May McCALL** [9570]

Descendants of Thomas SWINDON

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

749. Sean James HALFPENNY [4809] (*Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT⁷, Margaret Elaine GOULD⁶, Elizabeth Alice DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].

The child from this marriage was:

845 M i. **Edward Milton HALFPENNY** [11293]

754. Tiana DAWES [3211] (*Jason DAWES⁷, Barrie Ronald DAWES⁶, Ronald DAWES⁵, Alfred Henry DAWES⁴, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Tiana married someone.

Her children were:

846 M i. **Azaiah DAWES** [8307]

847 M ii. **Ravee DAWES** [8308]

820. Benjamin Peter McGEE [1792] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT⁷, Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].

The child from this marriage was:

848 F i. **Abbi Kate McGEE** [8121]

821. Brooke Gwendoline McGEE [1793] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT⁷, Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].

The child from this marriage was:

849 M i. **Oliver James MARSHALL** [8124]

823. Ashlee Jade HANSON [1796] (*Peta Adele TOWT⁷, Peter Kenneth TOWT⁶, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL⁵, Theadora MORGAN DAWES⁴, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN³, Ann Elizabeth SWINDON², Thomas¹*)

Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].

The child from this marriage was:

850 F i. **Summer Jayne PEARCE** [9900]

Source Citations

1. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 8 Sep 2017); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Transcription; Thomas Swindon aged 77 1866 London Vol 1A page 9. England and Wales, death certificate for Thomas Swindon, died 19 Apr 1866; citing 1A/9/343, Apr quarter 1866, Kensington registration district, St Mary, Paddington sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 8 Sep 2017; photocopy in my possession application no R003623 dated July 1995
2. 1851 census of England, Bethnal Green, Thomas Swindon; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
3. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921 about Thomas Swindon. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 8 Sep 2017); England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; Thomas Swindon and Elizabeth Hill 20 Apr 1821 Whitechapel. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936 for Elizabeth Hill Tower Hamlets St Mary, Whitechapel 1807-1825.
4. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Jul 2016), London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 for Elizabeth Wood; Baptism. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 8 Sep 2017); Middlesex baptisms 1543-1876 Transcription; Elizabeth Hill April 1797, Parish of Acton, Middlesex parents Henry and Elizabeth.
5. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 8 Sep 2017); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Transcription; Elizabeth Swindon 1852 Kensington, London Vol 1a page 17. General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, General Register Office (GRO) (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 9 Jan 2022), death 1856 Sept BETHNAL GREEN 01C 173 ; Elizabeth Swindon. General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, General Register Office (GRO) (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 14 Jan 2022), death certificate; death 1856 Sept BETHNAL GREEN 01C 173; Elizabeth Swindon.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org) (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jul 2018), entry for Elizabeth Hill, person ID LKL2-VF7.
7. General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, General Register Office (GRO) (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 14 Jan 2022), death certificate; death 1856 Sept BETHNAL GREEN 01C 173; Elizabeth Swindon.
8. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about Thomas Swindon.
9. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones).
10. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Jan 2022), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Name Henry Swinden Gender Male Birth Date 13 Apr 1826 Baptism Date 18 Jan 1837 Baptism Place Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, England Father Thomas Swinden Mother Elizabeth FHL Film Number 855942, 855943, 855944.
11. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index: 1837-1915 about Henry Swindon; Oct Nov Dec 1867 Vol 1a page 48 age 41.
12. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about Ann Swindon. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, [FamilySearch](http://www.familysearch.org) (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Sep 2017), entry for Ann Swindon; citing England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 C04080-7, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, [FamilySearch](https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NLVR-YR8) (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NLVR-YR8> : 30 December 2014, Ann Swindon, 09 Apr 1836); citing SAINT LEONARDS, SHOREDITCH, LONDON, ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 396,240, 396,241, 396,242.
13. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4791 (1863), Elizabeth Morgan; digital copy of certificate in my possession
14. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "1850 / 418 District of St Andrew Bethnal Green," Richard William Morgan & Ann Elizabeth Swindon. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; Richard Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Swindon 1850 Bethnal Green. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); London, Docklands and East End marriages, 1558-1859 Transcription; Richard William Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Swindon 1850, Bethnal Green.
15. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about William Swindon.
16. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; William Swindon - 1879 / 5417. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5407 (1879), William Swindon. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017; copy in my possession
17. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5417 (1879), William Swindon. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
18. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923; William Swindon, Louisa Swindon and Thomas Hy Swindon on board. 1841 census of England, No 2 Drury Court, St Mary Le Strand, Westminster, folio 23, page 1, Louisa North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/741/2. Cit. Date: 29 Mar 2017.
19. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; William Swindon and Louisa North - Holborn, London, Vol 1b page 637. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "Parish Church, St George the Martyr, Middlesex, Certified copy of an entry of Marriage given at the General Register Office application number 8103939/1," William Swindon and Louisa North. 1853 number 211.
20. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

Source Citations

about Louisa Swindon.

21. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Jan 2022), England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915; Name Louisa Elizabeth Swindon Registration Year 1863 Registration Quarter Jan-Feb-Mar Registration district St Saviour Southwark Inferred County London Volume 1d Page 6 Records on Page 7; England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index: 1837-1915 Name Louisa Elizabeth Swindon Registration Year 1863 Registration Quarter Jan-Feb-Mar Registration district St Saviour Southwark Inferred County London Volume 1d Page 6 Records on Page 7
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
23. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about Richard William Morgan. 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, folio 34, page 1, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/692/5. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
24. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 Record for Richard William Morgan. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); London, Docklands and East End Baptisms, 1558-1933 Transcription; Richard William Morgan, St Dunstan Stepney, London 1825.
25. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jan 2017), Australian Death Index; Death date: 1888 Death place: Parramatta, New South Wales.
26. 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, London, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107. 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, folio 34, page 1, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/692/5. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
27. 1851 census of England, Bethnal Green, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
28. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. copy of baptism record from st Mathias, Bethnal Green Posted on Australian Genealogy Facebook page by Ann Hickey for Coral Jones on 24 January 2015. Parents Richard William Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Morgan. Gives date of birth us unreadable date July 1849. Cit. Date: 24 Jan 2015; Facebook or similar sources
29. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 7954 (1909), Richard Thomas Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015; copy of certificate in my possession. Arrived 1.4.2015.
30. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Marriage Index Richard Thomas Morgan and Sarah Anne Hodgson 1874 / 701 NSW. New South Wales, Australia, marriage certificate 701 (1874), Richard Thomas Morgan-Sarah Ann Hodgson. Cit. Date: 8 Apr 2015; certified copy of certificate in my possession - received 08/04/2015
31. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), England Select Births and Baptisms Jane Morgan.
32. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), London Metropolitan Archives, Bethnal Green St Matthew, Register of Baptism, p72/mts, Item 006 John Morgan.
33. Victoria, Australia death certificate 2583 (1925), John Morgan.
34. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2012), m John Morgan - Emily Doherty 1899 / 725.
35. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), London Metropolitan Archives, Bethnal Green St Matthew, Register of Baptism, p72/mts, Item 005 Henry Morgan.
36. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Jan 2012), d. Henry Morgan parents Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Swinder 1863 / 6876 8 years. Victoria, Australia death certificate 6876 (1863), Henry Morgan; digital copy of certificate in my possession
37. Victoria, Australia death certificate 12386 (1932), Elizabeth Dawes; photocopy in my possession
38. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1902 / 8312, Elizabeth Morgan-Alfred Dawes.
39. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1859 / 12221, unnamed female Morgan.
40. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about Louisa Dawes 1946 / 7989.
41. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 9924 (1862), Frances Mary Ann Morgan.
42. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10734 (1932), Frances Mary Ann Morgan; PHOTOCOPY in my possession
43. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923; William Swindon, Louisa Swindon and Thomas Hy Swindon on board.
44. 1841 census of England, No 2 Drury Court, St Mary Le Strand, Westminster., folio 23, page 1, Thomas North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/741/2. Cit. Date: 29 Mar 2017. 1851 census of England, Mile End, Old Town, Borough of Tower Hamlets, folio 455, page 26, Thomas North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/1553.
45. 1841 census of England, No 2 Drury Court, St Mary Le Strand, Westminster., folio 23, page 1, Thomas North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/741/2. Cit. Date: 29 Mar 2017. 1851 census of England, Mile End, Old Town, Borough of Tower Hamlets, folio 455, page 26, Louisa North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/1553.

Source Citations

Victoria, Australia death certificate 9266 (1883), Louisa North. Cit. Date: 29 Mar 2017; copy in my possession

46. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017), London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906; Louisa North St George in the East, Tower Hamlets.

47. 1841 census of England, No 2 Drury Court, St Mary Le Strand, Westminster., folio 23, page 1, Louisa North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/741/2. Cit. Date: 29 Mar 2017.

48. 1851 census of England, Mile End, Old Town, Borough of Tower Hamlets, folio 455, page 26, Louisa North; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/1553.

49. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Thomas Henry Swindon vol 1c page 275.

50. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906; Thomas Henry Swindon Bethnal Green, England.

51. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Thomas Henry Swindon death 1921 / 2487. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

52. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; Thomas Henry Swindon - Box Hill Cemetery.

53. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Thomas Henry Swindon and Margaret Amelia Holland 1876 / 8322. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

54. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Thomas Henry Swindon and Maria Ann Tyrrell 1889 / 4059. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

55. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Louisa Elizabeth Swindon birth 1857 / 5332.

56. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Louisa Elizabeth Swindon death 1858 / 378. Cit. Date: 5 Mar 2017.

57. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, William Swindon birth 1860 / 17112. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 17112 (1860), Swindon MALE.

58. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, William Swindon 1842 / 5441. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5441 (1942), William Swindon. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2019; electronic copy in my possession

59. Victoria, Australia death certificate 5441 (1942), William Swindon. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2019; electronic copy in my possession

60. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, William Swindon and Mary Ellen Latchford 1883 / 2954. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 2954 (1883), Swindon William-Latchford Mary Ellen. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2019; electronic copy in my possession

61. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Walter Edward Swindon birth 1862 / 22157.

62. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Walter Edward Swindon death 1865 / 6994. Cit. Date: 5 Mar 2017.

63. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Australian Birth Index; Sarah Ann Swindon 1866 / 16416. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>

Source Citations

your-family-history), Sarah Ann SWINDOW (misspelled) 1866 / 16416. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

64. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index 1923 / 16177 Sarah Ann Curtin.

65. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index 1881 / 8354 Richard David Morgan.

66. Online Index, NSW Births Deaths and Marriages online index 1966 / 19856 Richard David Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015. copy of transcription applied for via Marilyn Rowan on 1.4.2015. Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), *Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for Ancestry.co.au as Genicert* (Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates.
nswtranscriptions.com.au , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296
ABN 14 163 961 233), NSW Death registration transcription 1966 / 19856 Richard David Morgan obtained 10 April 2015. Cit. Date: 10 April 2015.

67. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Marriage index 1905 / 8599 Richard David Morgan Ethel May Curtin. Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), *Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for Ancestry.co.au as Genicert* (Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates.
nswtranscriptions.com.au , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296
ABN 14 163 961 233), marriage of Richard David Morgan and Ethel May Curtin 1905 / 8599. Obtained 4/4/2015. Cit. Date: 4 Apr 2015.

68. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, Vol No 1: page 117, 19 Aug 1846, Alfred Dawes.

69. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Alfred Thomas Dawes, person ID LKL2-NML.

70. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1936 / 19309, Alfred Thomas Dawes. Victoria, Australia death certificate 19309 (1936), Alfred Thomas Dawes; photocopy of certificate in my possession

71. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2019), memorial page for Alfred Thomas Dawes (19 Aug 1846–4 Nov 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 125776419, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Searching Days Gone By (contributor 47144938) .

72. "Appeal for victims of Garfield House Fire," (*Pakenham-Berwick*) *Gazette*, 29 May 1996, p. 1, col. 1-2.

73. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1873 / 10647, Alfred Thomas Morgan.

74. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1876 / 04648, Alfred Thomas Morgan Dawes.

75. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1875 / 10435, Charles Edward Daws Morgan.

76. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1951 / 18621, Charles Edward Daws Morgan Dawes.

77. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1878 / 23, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.

78. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1957 / 09637, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.

79. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Emily Dawes and Franz Fenslean or Franz Feneson; 2031 / 1897.

80. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Geo Peter Scotland Emily Eliz Feneslan; 1391 / 1926.

81. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1880 / 293, Alfred Henry Dawes.

82. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1967 / 11424, Alfred Henry Dawes.

83. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1934 / 5379, Alfred Henry Dawes-Gerte Agnes Waddle. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alf Hry Dawes G'trude Agnes Windle 1934 / 5379.

84. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1882 / 263, Frances Dawes.

85. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1955 / 9085, Frances Dawes.

86. South Australia South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths register, 1884 / 390, Rosie Dawes.

87. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1884 / 162, Rosie Dawes.

88. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 19748, Adelaide Dawes; born on steamship at Queens Wharf

89. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1902 / 10470, Adelaide Dawes.

90. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10470 (1902), Adelaide Dawes; photocopy of original

Source Citations

91. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1887 / 14470, Victoria Dawes.
92. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 13916, Victoria Dawes.
93. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 15950, William Dawes.
94. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 9559, William Dawes.
95. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1891 / 16540, James Dawes.
96. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1891 / 16745, James Dawes.
97. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1893 / 3017, James Dawes.
98. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1892 / 34686, James Dawes.
99. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1896 / 9550, Victor Dawes.
100. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1966 / 20282, Victor Dawes.
101. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1877 / 150, Louisa Morgan Dawes.
102. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1904 / 9772, Louise Morgan Dawes. Victoria, Australia death certificate 9772 (1904), Louisa Dawes; photocopy
103. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1881 / 33, Olive May Dawes.
104. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 15408, Olive May Lewis.
105. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, (), Births register, 1883 / 469, William Daws; surname registered as Daws
106. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 05607, William Dawes.
107. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 13305, George Morgan.
108. Online Index, NSW Birth Death and marriage historical search - George Dawes, father Alfred aged 87 years died at Broken Hill 1971 / 63882. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.
109. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6114, Thomas Morgan.
110. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1888 / 3516, Thomas Morgan Dawes.
111. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 35836, Albert Dawes Morgan.
112. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 2920, Albert Dawes Morgan Dawes.
113. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 14920, Clarence Morgan; Birth registreed as Clarence Morgan, but parents are correctly named so it is thought to be Florence.
114. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 27719, Gladstone Morgan.
115. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1902 / 12041, Harry Dawes Morgan.
116. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1971 / 9585, Harry Dawes. Victoria, Australia death certificate 9585 (1971), Harry Dawes; photocopy in my possession
117. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 16531 / 1960; Harry Dawes and Doris Hales. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 16531 (1960), Harry Dawes-Doris Hales. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2023; electronic copy
118. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1881 / 1433, Francis Charles Morgan.
119. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1973 / 14813, Francis Charles Morgan Dawes.
120. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 1406, Frances Louise Morgan.
121. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1886 / 1051, Frances Louise Morgan.
122. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6214, Hilda Maud Morgan.
123. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1925 / 15661, Hilda Maud Morgan Dawes.
124. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 26985, Richmond Dawes Morgan.
125. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1968 / 00061, Richmond Dawes.
126. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Apr 2013), Australian Marriage index about Richard Dawes and Emily MacAuley 1915 / 6302r.

Source Citations

127. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 26068, Walter George Dawes Morgan.
128. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 16994, Walter George Dawes.
129. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 21807, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan.
130. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 18209, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan Dawes.
131. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/374183> Clifford Gordon Dawes.
132. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1923 / 8183, Clifford Gordon Dawes-Marie Doreen Monger.
133. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Births (microfiche register), 1901 / 25107, Arthur Morgan Morgan.
134. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Australia Marriage Index NSW, Wentworth, 1933 / 12962 Mary F Brown and Arthur Dawes.
135. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, (), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan.
136. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, (), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 11742, Theadora Fenn. Victoria, Australia death certificate 11742 (1979), Theadora Fenn; photocopy in my possession
137. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Theodora Blackwell Fenn (unknown–21 May 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604077, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
138. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
139. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3353 (1926), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell-Theadora Dawes; copy via Nancye Blackwell
140. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Theadora Blackwell and Arthur William Jas Fenn 1949 / 462. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
141. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Margaret Amelia Swindon death 1887 / 6634. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
142. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Margaret Amelia Swindon death 1887 / 6634. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 23 May 2022), birth 9737 / 1855; Margaret Amelia Holland.
143. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Margaret Amelia Swindon birth 1877 / 15370. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
144. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Margaret Tyrrell 1937 / 59. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
145. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William Walter Swindon 1879 / 16093. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
146. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, William Walter Swindon death 1965 / 1607.
147. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia* http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, William W Swindon and Blanche F Riley 741 1920.
148. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Arthur Swindon birth 1882 / 18403. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
149. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jul 2018), entry for Arthur Swindon, person ID 9N1J-W8G.

Source Citations

150. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Arthur Swindon death 1952 / 14739. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
151. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Arthur Swindon and Louisa Lacey 1908 / 6229. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
152. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harry Swindon birth 1885 / 28266. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
153. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jul 2018), entry for Harry Swindon, person ID 9N1J-DF5.
154. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Harry Swindon death 1886 / 10627. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
155. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Maria Ann Swindon death 1925 / 6436. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
156. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Maria Ann Swindon death 1925 / 6436. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Maria Ann Tyrrell Victoria 1867 / 9184.
157. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Maria Ann Tyrrell, person ID 9N1J-WDZ.
158. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Louise Matilda Swindon birth 1890 / 7223. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
159. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Louise Matilda Swindon death 1923 / 7060. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
160. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Geo Thos Hy Swindon birth 1892 / 36138. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
161. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Henry Thomas Swindon death 1978 / 14876. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
162. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Thomas Henry Swindon and Alexandra Violet Sergeant 1920 / 6242. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
163. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Norman Stanlake Swindon birth 1895 / 6724. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
164. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Published 23 Dec 1978 in the Sydney Morning Herald and The Age Melbourne; Norman Stanlake Swindon. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
165. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Norman Stanlake Swindon and Una Elizabeth Harding 1925 / 6837.
166. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

Source Citations

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Annie Amelia Swindon birth 1897 / 6188. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

167. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Annie Amelia Akerman death 1987 / 24068. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

168. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Annie Amelia Swindon and Hy Js Akerman 1930 / 2175. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

169. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Ellen Swindon death 1933 / 8841. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Ellen Latchford, person ID 9JS3-ZPN.

170. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Elizabeth Swindon birth 1884 / 11172. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

171. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Elizabeth Swindon death 1884 / 5242. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

172. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William Swindon birth 1885 / 11858. Cit. Date: 5 Mar 2017. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 11838 (1885), William Swindon. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2019; electronic copy

173. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Sep 2017), Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current; William Swindon, Cairns Cemetery <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=172647940&ref=acom>.

174. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 8 Jan 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172647940/william-swindon>.

175. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), William Swindon and Rose May Blood 1908 / 7934. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.

176. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter Swindon birth 1887 / 12878. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

177. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death SWINDON WALTER 26569 / 1955 WILLIAM DOLLIE SYDNEY.

178. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter Swindon and Eileen Gert Roch 1916 / 9704. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

179. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Geo Swindon birth 1889 / 14476. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

180. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Geo Swindon death 1890 / 12858. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

181. Coral Jones Mrs, "Research of Coral Jones"; report, , to January 2020. Rec. Date: 5 Jan 2020. "Imported from records created in January 2020," compiled by Coral Jones; supplied by Jones.

182. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Ellen Swindon birth 1894 / 20336. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

183. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death VASEY MARY ELLEN 3409 / 1986 WILLIAM MARY. Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2019. The

Source Citations

Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 29 Dec 2019); VASEY Mary Ellen Death notice 20JAN1986 Death late of Lane Cove Sydney Morning Herald 22JAN1986.

184. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Birth; Thomas Arnd Vasey 14551 / 1891. Coral Jones Mrs, "Research of Coral Jones"; report, , to January 2020. Rec. Date: 5 Jan 2020. "Imported from records created in January 2020," compiled by Coral Jones; supplied by Jones.

185. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Thomas Arnold Vasey and Mary Ellen Swindon marriage; West Yorkshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1813-1935.

186. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Leslie Swindon birth 1896 / 9216. Cit. Date: 5 Mar 2017.

187. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Leslie Swindon and Jean Gregory Curtis 1931 / 8033.

188. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ruby Swindon birth 1898 / 1141. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

189. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ruby Mitchell death 1970 / 10986. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

190. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), John Harold Mitchell and Ruby Swindon 1920 / 672. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

191. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Electoral Rolls.

192. Online Index, NSW Births Deaths and Marriages online index - Ethel May Morgan aged 80, late of Saratoga 1959 / 27411. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015.

193. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index Richard t Morgan 1906 / 20444.

194. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index Mildred E Morgan 1910 / 11311.

195. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index Mildred E Morgan 1910 / 7899.

196. Online Index, New South Wales Online Birth Death and Marriage Index John Morgan b 1912 / 24412 JACK Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015.

197. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index John Morgan d. 1912 / 4534.

198. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

199. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Lilla Eliza Lucy Hutchins, person ID 9J5X-6FD.

200. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

201. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

202. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), NAME: Sydney Charles Daws BIRTH DATE: Abt 1905 BIRTH PLACE: Tasmania REGISTRATION YEAR: 1905 REGISTRATION PLACE: Hobart, Tasmania, Australia FATHER: Charles Edward Daws MOTHER: Lilla Eliza Lucy Daws REGISTRATION NUMBER: 0768.

203. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia Death Index 1787-1985 about Sydney Chas Dawes 1939 / 19522 aged 36.

204. Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages, Birth c 2578 (1910), Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2012.

205. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Vic death index 1975 / 19401 Iris emma Nash.

206. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 Oct 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102951108/charles-edward-nash>.

207. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history>

Source Citations

history/search-your-family-history

old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Iris Emma Elizth Dawes and Cas Edward Has 1948 / 20.

208. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Campbell 1976 / 16799. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

209. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfred Vivian Campbell. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfd Vivian Campbell 1942 / 22294. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

210. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Chas Herald Dawes and Boris Peace Yensch 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

211. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Frank Fenselau.

212. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition.

213. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7580 (1983), Minnie Edith Riley. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy

214. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Minnie Edith Fenselau and William James Riley; 638 / 1943. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 638 (1943), William Joseph Riley-Minnie Edith Fenselau. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy

215. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Charles Francis Fenselau 1981 death.

216. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288185/charles-francis-fenselau>.

217. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Adelaide August Fenselau; 16156 / 1903.

218. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Wm John Palmer and Adelaide August Fenselau marriage 1922. Cit. Date: 2 Sep 2016. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 6334 (1922), George William John Palmer-Adelaide Augusta Fenselau; electronic copy

219. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), member trees and official records.

220. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 18979 (1947), Joseph Gustave Newman-Adelaide Augusta Palmer; electronic copy

221. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for George Peter Scotland, person ID G312-156.

222. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Peter Geo Scotland; 6621 / 1890.

223. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), George Peter Scotland; 2157 / 1936 parents James Scotland and Ellen Stewart.

224. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.

225. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME_INDEXES:2068021 File number: 4308 / 1905 Olive Margaret Daws.

226. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 28 Aug 2016), 1983 3813 Olive Margaret Dickason Alfred Henry Dawes Margaret Reynard.

227. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME_INDEXES:2074470 File number: 86 Alfred Henry Daws.

Source Citations

228. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 2617 / 1993; Alfred Henry Dawes.
229. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME_INDEXES:2079788; file number 78 Olive Alice Daws.
230. "Death and Funeral notice online archive," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 July 2013.
231. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Claude Montague Gerbing and Elizabeth Alice Dawes 1925 / 9065. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2017.
232. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Aug 2013), Australian Birth Index Tasmania 1890 / 182; Gertrude Agnes Maud North.
233. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Gertrude Agnes Dawes 1978 / 16534. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
234. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/433660> Gertrude Agnes Dawes.
235. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME_INDEXES:2104964 file number 2924: Percy Victor George Waddle.
236. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia death index about Percy Victor Geo Dawes 1977 / 261. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in the possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) electronic copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)
237. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), marriage 4334 / 1935; Percy Victor George Waddle and Lucy Francis Arnold.
238. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), R'mond Alan Fooks and Freda Daphney Waddle 1939. Cit. Date: 30 Aug 2016.
239. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 24 September 2007. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
240. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
241. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1939 / 336, Violet Rose Dawes-William Charles Hurrey. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Violet rose Dawes and Wm Chas Hurrey 1939 / 336. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
242. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 21785 / 1915; Hilery May Waddle.
243. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 3784 / 1917; Bulha Sylvia Dawes.
244. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Beulah Sylvia Hepner 1987 / 30832. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
245. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beulah Sylvia Dawes and Walt Alan Holt 1937 / 8157. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
246. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Dawes 1981 / 28387. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
247. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ronald Dawes and Phyllis Ivy Taylor 1942 / 23926. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
248. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Walter James Dawes 1977 / 2579. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)
249. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/419516> Walter James Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.

Source Citations

250. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (http://ryersonindex.org/search.php : accessed 4 Apr 2012), death notice published 7 Oct 2003 Herald Sun.
251. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Linda Ivy Dawes Terence Patk Hallinan 1947 / 10127. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
252. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23.
253. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Dulcie May McNabb 1973 / 8930. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
254. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Dulcie May Dawes and Ernest James McNab 1946 / 12051. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
255. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Kevin Dawes and Dorothy Edwards 1950 / 19648. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
256. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thos Jno Watts 1935 / 10205. Cit. Date: 25 Nov 2016.
257. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harold Thomas Watts 1970 / 12922. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
258. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Thomas Charles Watts 1957 / 22182. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
259. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harry Victor Watts 1937 / 14833. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
260. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Eva Eliz Watts and Keith Charlton Davidson. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
261. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Avis Beatrice Dawes 1983 / 23874. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
262. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/317566> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Avis Beatrice Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.
263. "Death Notice Kilian (nee Dawes) Betty," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 14 May 2016, p. 68, col. 2. Cit. Date: 14 May 2016.
264. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/836362> Betty Creswell Kilian 2016 Springvale Botanical Cemetery deceased search.
265. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Betty Creswell Dawes and Chas Geoffrey Kilian 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
266. "Death and funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 26 Apr 2019, p. 59 and 60, col. 3 and 6. Cit. Date: 28 Apr 2019.
267. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Peggy Crewell Dawes and Richd Wm Gillard 1944 / 12805. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
268. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
269. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Arthur Albert Lewis 1964 / 17763. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
270. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jan 2020), entry for Yvonne Whyte, person ID L129-7HT.
271. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published,

Source Citations

16 Aug 1999), 74.

272. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Myrtle Blanche Alley 1974 / 19687. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

273. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92.

274. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75.

275. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Leslie Lewis 1930 / 15224. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

276. Online Index, NSW BDM Historical search Ethel Gertrude Dawes, father Richard, Mother Ellen died Broken Hill 1960 / 24097. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.

277. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrtle Jolley birth 1900. Cit. Date: 29 Aug 2016.

278. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrt Dawes death 1979.

279. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> James Gladstone Dawes 1979 / 12530. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

280. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Jean ay and James Gladstone Dawes 1949 / 28707. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

281. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Dawes 1980 / 12591. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

282. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 78. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Dawes and Eileen Jean Balfour 1947 / 16746. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

283. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 19490 (1923), Alma Rose Dawes. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell

284. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 6053, Paul Carlisle Blackwell-Alma Rose Dawes. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes and Paul Carlisle Blackwell 1941 / 6054. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

285. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, DAWES LEONARD ALBERT 33024 / 1966 ALBERT ROSE HARRIET GRIFFITH. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2017.

286. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Florence Morgan Dawes, person ID LB2B-2WS.

287. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2023), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Olive Gwen Gibbs.

288. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 79. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.

289. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181054423/doris-dawes>. Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search> Doris Dawes.

290. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), death Mary Eliza Dawes 1970 / 7871. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

291. "Death notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 31 January 2017, p. 41, col. 5. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.

292. "Funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 31 January 2017, p. 43, col. 2. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.

293. Public Record Office of Victoria database and online images, *PROV* (<http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : accessed 18 Jul 2013), Wills and Probate ; S A

Source Citations

E Hill late of Garfield File no 205/662.

294. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Maude Charlotte Edith Hill birth 1911 / 1271. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

295. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Maude Charlotte Gaskett 1976 / 4919. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

296. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edward John Abner Hill birth 1913 / 23306. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

297. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76.

298. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Hilda Fanny Hill birth 1915 / 22828.

299. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Hilda Rose McGowan 1987 / 24372. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

300. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Herald Sun Melbourne; Adelaide Ivy Mawson 2006.

301. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 77.

302. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 Jan 2023), birth 30413 / 1920; Rowland Clifford Hill.

303. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rowland Clifford Hill death 1920 / 14129. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

304. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Oct 2020), entry for Richmond Dawes Morgan Dawes, person ID LKL2-NVV.

305. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Apr 2012), Australia death index about Arthur Joseph Brown 1978 / 13042.

306. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emily Dawes 1977 / 17099. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

307. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes birth 1915 / 19593. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

308. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. private contributor who requested anonymity supplied this information. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.

309. Online Index, Springvale memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Alma Rose Hammond 2001. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.

310. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Richard Hy Dawes and Nellie Russell Tulloch 1941 / 10737. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

311. "Death and funeral notice Walter George Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 23 Dec 2004.

312. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter George Dawes and Mary Ascanius Beavis 1948 / 4275. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

313. "Death and Funeral Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

314. Ronald J Austin Mr, *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*, ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008 (McRae, Vic:

Source Citations

Slouch Hat, Australia), First Edition: various pages. Cit. Date: 18 Apr 2013.

315. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Dec 2018); Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 for Clifford Gordon Dawes.
316. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2013), Australian Birth Index 1902 / 30219 Marie Monger.
317. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au). Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
318. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
319. "funeral notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
320. "funeral notice Marie Cecelia Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
321. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/754353> Marie Cicelia Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
322. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 11 January 2018, p. 50, col. 5. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018. Online Index, Herald Sun Newspaper online Index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/489112037/> Beryl Francis Savin. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018.
323. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beryl Frances Dawes and Clifford Savin 1950 / 5289. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
324. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Doreen Jean Dawes death 1928 / 4768. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
325. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Family information commonly known. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
326. "Death and Funeral notices," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 3 Aug 2017 and 4 Aug 2017, p. 50, 52 and 57, col. 2, 2 and 5. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
327. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; births NSW 1909 / 20605 Mary F Brown. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); New South Wales Births Transcription; Mary F Brown 1909 / 20605.
328. Online Index, NSW BDM online search Mary Florence Dawes 1974 / 52173. Cit. Date: 28 Sep 2012.
329. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Kevin Henry Dawes death 16242 / 1976.
330. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Aust death index Vic 1985 / 22733 Allan Roger Dawes. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Allan Roger Dawes death 1985 / 22733. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
331. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 3 Oct 2012.
332. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
333. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones.
334. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
335. Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. Cit. Date: 26 Nov 2011.
336. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Thea Dora Blackwell; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
337. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1905, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
338. Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered), "St Andrews, Kettering, Ethel Isadora Darlow sponsor". Cit. Date: 1 Jul 2012; copy via Nancye Blackwell

Source Citations

339. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Queensland Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 88000 (1942), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy of certificate in my possession
340. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell_DL_Letters 0098 and 0099; scanned images also available-see ref number listed
341. Queensland, Coroners Court Records, unknown - Stipendiary Magistrate Townsville, Coroners Inquest into Death of DL Blackwell, 8 December 1942 and 22 December 1942; copy of inquest papers in my possession, not good quality - inquest number is unknown
342. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; and written reference dated March 1st 1938 from State Rivers & Water Supply Commission Koo-Wee-Rup, Mr F Honeychurch, Officer in Charge. Blackwell_DL_Letters_0001 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; International correspondence Schools (A/sia) Pty Ltd receipts and Percentage Certificates - scanned images ICSert_01 to 11 and ICSRec_1 to 25 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; The Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of Australasia, Victorian - Tasmanian Branch Box 26, Trades Hall Melbourne C.1 - 6th December 1940 signed W.P. Evans, Secretary. Addressed to D L Blackwell HUME WEIR. - scanned ref Blackwell_DL_Letters 0011 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; from State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, Charles Street Koo-Wee-Rup, dated 13 March 1941 F Honeychurch. Scanned ref Blackwell_DL_0012 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission - Koo-weerup dated 20 December 1941, signed by ??? District Officer to Captain Superintendent of Training, Flinders Naval Depot, Crib Point (now Cerberus) - scanned ref Blackwell_DL_Letters0013 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Commonwealth of Australia Defence Department, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, dated 1.1.1942. Date stamped 3 Dec 1941 by Warrant MAA. scanned ref Blackwell_DL_0014 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Royal Australian Air Force Special Pass No A 15076 dated 6 July 1942. Scanned ref Blackwell_DL_Letters_0034 Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, 4th Floor Union Building, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne C.1, dated 3rd September 1942 from L Barwick, Chief Mechanical Engineer, to Mr D Blackwell, c/- Water Commission Office, Koo Wee Rup. Scan ref Blackwell_DL_Letters_0045 Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell), Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters. Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. "Family Pays price for war Accident by Danny Mortison," (*Townsville*) *Townsville Bulletin*, 8 August 2004, p. 4, col. 1-3 - scanned ref 100_5684_edited-2.jpg.
343. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
344. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 30630 (1926), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
345. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
346. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell and Kenneth Paul Towt 1946 / 12572. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
347. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 3774 (1929), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
348. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden (unknown-16 Jul 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96970079, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
349. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell and Sydney Jas Madden 1948 / 2248. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
350. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 29667 (1945), Eve Lillith Blackwell.
351. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Eve Lillith Blackwell Johnson (21 Jan 1943-19 May 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604379, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
352. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death FENN ARTHUR WILLIAM J 12582/1964.
353. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Thomas Tyrrell Victoria 1876 / 24329.
354. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Thomas Tyrrell WA 1959 / 83. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.

Source Citations

355. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, George Thomas Arthur Tyrrell, Waterloo 1901 / 5511. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
356. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Charlotte Matilda Tyrrell 1904 / 7046. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
357. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Norman C Tyrrell Wellington 1906 / 334. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
358. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Norman C Tyrrell death Wellington 1925 / 82. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
359. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Margaret M Tyrrell 1908 / 412. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
360. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Florence A Tyrrell 1912 / 501. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
361. Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, *Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia*
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>, Lilly A Tyrrell 1914 / 380. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
362. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Louisa Swindon death 1956 / 3822. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.
363. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Alexandra Violet Swindon death 1963 / 11362. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.
364. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Norma Alexa Hill death 1983 / 20528. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.
365. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 London 1960 November; Norman Stanlake Swindon.
366. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; Norman Stanlake Swindon 1972 ACT.
367. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Mar 2017), Published The Age Melbourne 9 April 1979 and Sydney Morning Herald 10 April 1979; Una Elizabeth Swindon. Cit. Date: 4 Mar 2017.
368. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>, Henry James Akerman death 1971 / 24868. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2017.
369. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Jan 2022), Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; Name William Swindon Jr Gender Male Electoral Date 1912.
370. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Jan 2022), Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; Name William Swindon Gender Male Electoral Date 1914.
371. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Jan 2022), Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1925.
372. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Jan 2022), Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1954.
373. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Sep 2017), Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922; Rose Amey Blood 1885 / 15505.
374. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Sep 2017), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Rose Amy Swindon 1940 / 19385.
375. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>)
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>

Source Citations

your-family-history), Rose Amy Swindon birth 1909 / 25037. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

376. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Amy Swindon and Ralph Morton Reeves 1934 / 7534.

377. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Margt Swindon birth 1912 / 35057. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

378. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 8 Jan 2022), death 61 / 1992; Mary Margaret Swindon.

379. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Mary Margaret Swindon and Alexander Douglas McLean 1935 / 11998. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

380. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Olive Lucy Swindon birth 1914 / 4515. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

381. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Olive Lucy Pinner death 1954 / 11618. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

382. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Hy Arnold Pinner and Olive Lucy Swindon 1939 / 12845. Cit. Date: 7 Sep 2017.

383. Australian Government, "National Archives of Australia," database and images, *National Archives of Australia* (<https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/> : accessed 7 Sep 2017).

384. Australian Government, "National Archives of Australia," database and images, *National Archives of Australia* (<https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/> : accessed 7 Sep 2017); 1939 - 1948 NAA: B883, VX47180 6131592 Canberra PAPER FILES AND DOCUMENTS (allocated at series level); SWINDON NORMAN WILLIAM : Service Number - VX47180 : Date of birth - 24 Jul 1917 : Place of birth - HEALESVILLE VIC : Place of enlistment - CAULFIELD VIC : Next of Kin - SWINDON WILLIAM. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery search <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/17085B> Norman William Swindon. Cit. Date: 7 Sep 2017.

385. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 7 Sep 2017), Norman William Swindon; SWINDON Norman William Death notice 01OCT2005 Publication Herald Sun (Melbourne) 01OCT2005 "Death (Melbourne) Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 1 Oct 2005, p. <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, col. Norman William Swindon.

386. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery search <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/17085B> Norman William Swindon. Cit. Date: 7 Sep 2017.

387. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eileen Gertrude Swindon death 1971 / 27757. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

388. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Jack Swindon death 1985 / 13541. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

389. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), Birth; Peggy Marie Swindon 22544 / 1917.

390. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Peggy Marie Swindon death 1918 / 9143. Cit. Date: 6 Mar 2017.

391. Coral Jones Mrs, "Research of Coral Jones"; report, to January 2020. Rec. Date: 5 Jan 2020. "Imported from records created in January 2020," compiled by Coral Jones; supplied by Jones. WikiTree, *WikiTree* (<https://www.wikitree.com/> : accessed 29 Dec 2019), <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Vasey-177> George Brinsden Vasey.

392. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Tree.

393. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*

Source Citations

(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Birth; Thomas Arnd Vasey 14551 / 1891.

394. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, VASEY THOMAS ARNOLD 31864 / 1957 GEORGE BRUNSDEN ALICE ISOBEL NEWCASTLE. Cit. Date: 29 Dec 2019.

395. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 29 Dec 2019), VASEY, KENNETH ARNOLD SWINDON GRO Reference: 1913 D Quarter in BRADFORD Volume 09B Page 286.

396. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922; Name John Bryan Vasey Birth Date Abt 1917-1922 Birth Place South Australia Registration Year 1917-1922 Registration Place South Australia, Australia Father Vasey Page number 231. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945; Name John Bryan Vasey Birth Date 20 Apr 1920 Birth Place Prospect Sa Year range 1939 - 1948 Enlistment Place Newcastle New South Wales Service Number NX45534 Next of Kin Thomas Vasey Series Description B883: Army, 2nd AI F.

397. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).

398. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2019), Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945; Name Thomas Russell Vasey Birth Date 19 Jun 1924 Birth Place Adelaide Sa Year range 1939 - 1948 Enlistment Place Sydney Service Number S6210 Father Thomas Vasey Series Description A6769: RAN, Navy Officers.

399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for John Harold Mitchell, person ID LR52-LYG.

400. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Noel Dawes 1983 / 27724. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

401. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 33441 / 1916 birth; Minnie Elizabeth Heath.

402. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 646 / 1917 death; Minnie Heath.

403. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 11835 / 1946; William Joseph Riley.

404. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288266/maude-jean-fenselau>.

405. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Dalcie Jean Fenselau; 18919 / 1940 death.

406. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; Jean Margaret Dawes 1981 02182.

407. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 26 Dec 2017), Claude Alfred (Pat) Gerbing; Melbourne Herald Sun published Sept 2007.

408. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Henry Gerbing 1949 / 9690. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

409. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 9959 / 1953; Norman Arthur Dawes.

410. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Daphne Edith Rose Fooks death 5463 / 1947 Katoomba.

411. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/360674> William Charles Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.

412. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 22.

413. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 Nov 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220406987/barrie-ronald-dawes>.

414. "Death and funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 1 August 2013, p. 60-61, col. 5 and 6. Cit. Date: 1 Aug 2013.

415. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 24.

416. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Nellie, person ID MBKS-H3D.

417. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/586909> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Charles Geoffrey Kilian. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.

Source Citations

418. Online Index, -Springvale Botanical Cemetery - death search <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/660909> Richard William Gillard. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015.
419. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Selwyn Leslie Carroll, person ID L1Z9-7T3.
420. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Travers Desmond Carleith Clifford, person ID L62F-6PW.
421. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
422. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; Letter from Eileen and George Dawes, Drouin to Thea Dora Fenn (Dawes) dated 16 November 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy held by Coral Jones (Blackwell) Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Dawes death 1976. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016.
423. Online Index, Herald Sun online tributes archives published 10 Nov 2004 Eileen Jean (Balfour) Dawes archived DAWES (Balfour). -.
424. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 26. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2022; email via Jade Taylor via website 20 August 2022 7.58:46
425. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 18510 (1920), Paul Carlisle Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
426. Margaret Hill Mrs [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 5 April 2013, "Dawes Family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] Genealogical Society of Victoria database (<http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue> : accessed 6 Apr 2013), about Charles Thomas Boulter.
427. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 26067 / 1964; Janine Thorn.
428. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 103. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.
429. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2016), Australian Electoral Roll 1972; John Francis Dawes.
430. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97.
431. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Cyril Brewer birth 1912 / 23148. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
432. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
433. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
434. "Death and funeral notice Mary Ascanius Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 Nov 2008.
435. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
436. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information.
437. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Victoria Wills & Probate Transcription; Kevin Henry Dawes 818 / 649 PRO VPRS 28/P8, unit 119.
438. Brian Dawes Mr, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 September 2010, "a little bit more"; privately held by Jones.
439. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.
440. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.
441. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Gwendoline Pax Maud Towt; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
442. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
443. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
444. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images

Source Citations

(<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Sydney James Madden (27 Oct 1925–10 Nov 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604533, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

445. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Christopher Douglas James Madden (unknown–15 Nov 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96971657, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

446. Australia Military Records Bonham H W VX 54407-WW2 - medical records, released under FOI file 13270 Dept of Veterans Affairs, Victoria August 2005; copy in my possession Australia Military Records Bonham, Harold Militia Forces 183946 - 1932 WW2 - NAA Series B4737 Barcode 9265273. Australia Military Records Bonham Harold William 1941 - VX 54407 - WW2 NAA series B883, Barcode 6129965.

447. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 48175 (1960), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2022; Via Nancye Blackwell

448. Victoria, Australia death certificate 05653 (1989), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

449. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell (unknown–5 Dec 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603721, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

450. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* (wikipedia.org : accessed 3 Nov 2012), Rialto Building, Melbourne.

451. Victoria, Australia death certificate 25191 (1983), Jennifer Rose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession

452. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Jennifer Rose Johnson Blackwell (unknown–31 Oct 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603723, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

453. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. text message from BIL and phone call from Beryl 12 Oct 2021 advising of Don's passing.

454. Online Index, Herald Sun death notices archived - published 12 Aug 2005 - Jean (Newbigging) Dawes archived DAWES. - (nee Newbigging) Jean. Cit. Date: 3 Feb 2013.

455. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Mar 2017), Member tree of daughter Lynne.

456. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, John William Newman 28114/1978.

457. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; letter from Olive Dickason to Thea Dora Fenn (nee Dawes) dated 15 December 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) digital copy held by Coral Jone

458. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Messenger private message from Lorraine Kleinert 9/03/2019. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2019; Facebook or similar sources

459. "death and funeral notices," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 15-17 May 2023, p. classifieds, col. various.

460. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 29336 / 1980; Kirsten Jane McGowan.

461. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 12316 / 1989; Shona Elkins parents Stella Grace Wallace and George Ernest Bush.

462. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2018.

463. "Funeral and death notice Kate Mary Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17- 18 May 2004.

464. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

465. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 25 April 2017, p. 45, col. 2. Cit. Date: 25 Apr 2017.

466. Online Index, Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper Online archive index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/432082011> Patrick Glen Gleeson.

467. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Narelle Blackwell on 2 October 2020 advising of death of Robert; Facebook or similar sources

468. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 14016 (1989), Luke Mikael Whittle; copy via Nancye Blackwell

Bibliography

Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).

Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Attorney General's Office, Government of Western Australia, Online Index of Births Deaths and Marriages Western Australia http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/default.aspx
<https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments/department-of-justice/online-index-search-tool>.

Austin, Ronald J, Mr. *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*. ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008. McRae, Vic: Slouch Hat, Australia.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Australian Government, . "National Archives of Australia." Database and images. *National Archives of Australia*. <https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/>.

Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered).

Birth Certificate (See place of birth). England.

Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from, Blackwell & and Other, Mr. (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr. Letter. 1939 - 1943.

Blackwell, Charmaine Louise, Miss, editor. *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell*. Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch Family Tree." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://www.familysearch.org>.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006. "Libraries Tasmania names." Database. *Library of Tasmania*. <https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/>.

Dawes, Ann, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

Dawes, Brian, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

England and Wales. Registrar General. Death Certificates. General Register Office, Southport.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1851 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Genealogical Society of Victoria. Database. <http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>.

General Register OfficeGov.uk. "GRO online index." Database. Government of England. *General Register Office (GRO)*. <https://www.gro.gov.uk/>.

Bibliography

Government of Queensland. Queensland online searchable Database.
<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch>.

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Hill, Margaret, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].

"Imported from records created in January 2020." Compiled by Coral Jones . Supplied by Jones.

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral, Mrs. "Research of Coral Jones." Report , to January 2020. Rec. Date: 5 Jan 2020.

New South Wales, Australia, . Death Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index,
<https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

Public Record Office of Victoria. Database and online images. Public Record Office of Victoria. PROV. <http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : 2012.

Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. "Free BMD." Database. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. *FreeBMD*. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>.

Queensland, Australia. Townsville. *Townsville Bulletin*.

Queensland. Coroners Court Records.

Queensland. Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.

Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, Data from Naomi Blackwell (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones).

Richards, Mike, Mr. *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*. ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb). Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002.

Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for Ancestry.co.au as Genicert (Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates. nswtranscriptions.com.au , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296 ABN 14 163 961 233).

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

Bibliography

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Seymour, E M, Mr and H G Jones. *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985*. n.p.: self published, n.d.

South Australia. South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages. Births register.

South Australia. South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths register.

Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online . "Deceased Search." Database. . <http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : 2016.

Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate. Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages. Birth Certificates.

Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others, . (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell). Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters.

Various locations (see place of marriage) (England).

Various names - see other details, . . Letter.

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victoria. Pakenham-Berwick. *Gazette*.

Victorian Birth Register (CD).

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia. *Wikipedia*. [wikipedia.org](https://www.wikipedia.org).

WikiTree. *WikiTree*. <https://www.wikitree.com/>.

Name Index

(No surname)

Beryl [10092] 139
 ~Margaret Amelia (1867-1925) [9452] 10, 26
 Marion Isobel [10011] 72, 122
 Nicole [6014] 141, 157

[—?—]

Belinda [5311] 97, 143
 Belinda [7123] 135, 157
 Bessie [3363] 24, 49
 Christine [3807] 105, 149
 Georgia [4464] 161
 Harrison [5015] 161
 Ivy [4535] 142, 157
 Jeanne [3790] 53, 106
 Katrina [3786] 106, 149
 Lee [12593] 94, 141
 Liam [6098] 161
 Mandy [5184] 144, 158
 Margaret Lorraine (-1981) [4794] 81, 130
 Mary Florence [6085] 52
 Michelle [5302] 97, 144
 Nona Lesley [7167] 146
 Pamela [4777] 130, 154
 Pat [5306] 97, 143
 Unknown [3240] 8, 22
 Unknown [4373] 142

ABBOTT

Margaret Frances (Davidson) [4958] 89, 138
 Richard John [5152] 138
 Robert Anthony [5149] 89, 138
 Samuel [5150] 138
 Thomas Charles [5151] 138

ABRUZZESE

Billbabswilson [11254] 125
 Charles Anthony (1922-2003) [11252] 74, 125
 Charlestino (1895-1974) [11251] 27, 74
 Joan (Bleakley) [11253] 74, 125
 Kathleen (Fitzsimmons) (1895-1985) [11250] 27, 74

ADAMS

Gertrude Edith Hodgson (Duffy) (1901-1978) [7873] 29, 75
 Kathryn Anne [5224] 145, 158
 Sydney E [7877] 29, 75

AKERMAN

Annie Amelia (Swindon) (1897-1987) [9464] 26, 63
 Henry James (Abt 1894-1971) [9466] ... 26, 63

ALBERTSEN

Amanda (Gorman) [5138] 137, 157
 John [4926] 89, 136
 John Graeme [4928] 137, 157
 Lynette Myra (Watts) [4925] 89, 136
 Rikki-Lyn [5139] 157
 Sharon Lynette [4927] 136, 157

ALEXANDER

Kerri Ann (Dawes) [4787] 130, 155
 Natalie Michelle [4789] 155
 Thomas [4788] 130, 155
 Trudi-Anne [4790] 155

ALLAN

Lacey Aileen [3237] 161
 Meagan (Dawes) [3809] 149, 161
 Neave [12003] 161
 Ross [7597] 149, 161
 Tessa Louise [10061] 161

ALLEY

Albert [5083] 38, 92
 Gloria Ann [5084] 92, 140
 Myrtle Blanche (Lewis) (1907-1974) [4969] 38, 92

ANDERSON

Christine May [5235] 99, 145

ANDREWS

Gayle Ann [5212] 98, 145

ANGELL

Denise [5261] 93, 141

ARNOLD

Lucy Frances (1918-1970) [4671] 35, 84

ATKINSON

Gertrude (1907-1965) [5951] 118

AUSTIN

Jacqueline [5061] 92, 139

BALFOUR

Eileen Jean (-2004) [4592] 40, 93

BARKER

Rose [4658] 46

BARNES

(No Given Name) [5321] 153

Name Index

BARNES

(No Given Name) [5322] 153
 Ada Emily (Heath) (1917-1991) [4710] 79, 127
 Anna Jane [4280] 163
 Austin Douglas [3666] 163
 ~Billy [5318] 128, 153
 ~Ken [3002] 163
 Martin Kenneth [3002] 163
 Matthew (1909-1967) [4711] 79, 128
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] 151, 163
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] 151, 163
 Patricia [5320] 128, 153
 Robert [5318] 128, 153
 Ronald [5319] 128

BARNETT

Stella Rose (1910-1998) [4243] 115, 121

BARRY

Sharyn [5248] 102, 148

BATES

Catherine (Abt 1833-1926) [9456] 26, 59

BATTEN

Georgina May [4672] 84, 131

BEAVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] 101
 Mary Ascanius (1924-2008) [3095] 46, 101
 Mary Cecilia (Holian) (1887-1958) [6021] 101
 ~Molly (1887-1958) [6021] 101
 Walter John (1888-1970) [6020] 101

BELL-CHAMBERS

Keith Stanley (-1989) [5030] 93, 140

BERNARDI

Alex [12695] 159
 Andrea Elisabeth (McGowan) [5221] 145, 159
 Jake Samuel [5228] 159
 Nick [5227] 145, 159
 Thomas Mitchell [5226] 159

BEVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] 101

BIDEY

Catherine Laraine (Papley) [4990] 94, 141
 Diane (Maisey) [4987] 94, 141
 Diane Enid [4982] 94, 141
 Jade Laraine [4991] 141, 157
 Jay [12597] 157
 Kai [12596] 157

BIDEY

Keith [4593] 40, 94
 Lee ([—?—]) [12593] 94, 141
 Leigh [4989] 141, 157
 Myrtle Jean (Dawes) (1921-2002) [4589] 40, 94
 Nate [12598] 157
 Nicole [6014] 141, 157
 Paige [12595] 157
 Sam [12594] 141
 Shane [4988] 141, 157
 Terrance Keith [4986] 94, 141

BLACKWELL

Ada Primrose (Darlow) (1874-1942) [1282]
 54, 94
 Alan Walter Gilbert [1613] 58, 118
 Andrew David [1653] 118, 151
 Barry Carlyle [1624] 95, 141
 Beryl Edyth Ethel [1614] 58, 118
 Brody [1853] 152
 Charmaine Louise [1327] 114, 151
 Clifford Arthur Bernard [1612] 58, 114
 Coral Janine [2] 113, 151
 Damon Paul [1769] 158
 Daniel Geoffrey Robert [1846] 151
 Dennis Bruce [1625] 95, 142
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] 24, 53
 Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] 58, 113
 Douglas Harold Maxwell (1960-1988) [1326]
 113
 Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242] 24, 54
 Dwayne Leonard [1692] 142
 Eve Lillith (1943-2001) [1615] 58, 119
 ~Geoff [186] 58, 113
 Glen Matthew [1693] 142
 Gregory Alan [1649] 118, 151
 Gwendoline Pax Maud (1926-1995) [1610] 58,
 107
 Hannah Jasmine Tiberio [1647] 118
 Haydan James [1770] 158
 Heidi Louise [7933] 163
 Ivy ([—?—]) [4535] 142, 157
 Janette Lea [1688] 142, 158

Name Index

BLACKWELL

Jennifer Rose (Johnson) [1944-1983] [1645] 58, 115
 Linda Diane [1330] 114, 151
 Lisa Frances (Richardson) [1650] 118, 151
 Luke Gregory [1652] 151
 Madeline Frances [1651] 151, 163
 Mark Anthony [1685] 142, 157
 Matthew Francis William [1328] 151, 163
 Nancye June (Bonham) [185] 58, 113
 Naomi Jeanette [1336] 114, 151
 Narelle Kylie [1691] 142, 158
 Natasha [1854] 152
 Nevaeh Grace [5616] 163
 Paul Carlisle (1920-2006) [1553] 40, 94
 ~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] 58, 107
 Pearl Gladys Doreen (1929-2005) [1611] 58, 110
 ~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] 54, 94
 Russell John [1684] 142
 Sean [1655] 152
 Sharon Marie [1687] 142
 ~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] 58, 107
 Wayne Maxwell [1626] 96, 142
 William (1867-1953) [1283] 54, 94

BLEAKLEY

Joan [11253] 74, 125

BLOOD

George [10012] 71
 Mary (Cook) [10013] 71
 Rose Amy (1885-1940) [9470] 27, 71

BONE

Esmeralda May (Abt 1910-2007) [4543] 31, 75

BONHAM

Gladys Elsie (Wilson) (1916-2006) [243] 113
 Harold William Slater (1912-2002) [244] ... 113
 Nancye June [185] 58, 113

BOON

Jennifer Joy [3833] 104, 149

BOULTER

Casi [5289] 143
 Charles Thomas (-1990) [5281] ... 41, 96
 Debra [5284] 96, 143
 Desi [5290] 143
 Eleanor (Weber) [5288] 96, 143
 Graham [5283] 96, 143

BOULTER

Joan Beryl (Thorn) [5006] 41, 96
 Linda Joy [6603] 96, 143
 Margaret Ann [5282] 96, 143

BOURKE

Alan Dale [5197] 145
 Conan Heath [5198] 145
 Donald Nathan [5196] 98, 145
 Kerrie Dianne (Gaskett) [5174] 98, 144
 Liana Edith [5199] 145

BOWDEN

Jane [4745] 129, 153

BRACHE

Wendy [5043] 92, 139

BREWER

~Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] 46, 99

BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] 163

BROWN

David Keith [4821] 132, 156
 ~Flo (1909-1974) [3365] 24, 52
 Francine Louise (Burgess) [4820] 132, 156
 Henry Albert [6084] 52
 Mary Florence ([—?—]) [6085] 52
 Mary Florence (1909-1974) [3365] 24, 52

BRUCE

~Billbab [11254] 125
 ~Charles (1895-1974) [11251] 27, 74
 ~Charles Anthony (1922-2003) [11252] 74, 125
 ~Joan [11253] 74, 125
 ~Kathleen (1895-1985) [11250] 27, 74

BURGESS

Alanah Maree [4816] 132, 156
 Alma Margaret (Holt) [4811] 86, 132
 Damon Warren [4822] 132
 Francine Louise [4820] 132, 156
 Robert (-1968) [4815] 86, 132

BURNS

Christopher Jay [5272] 141
 Janelle Sheree [5273] 141
 Leanne Joy (Dawes) [5258] 93, 141
 Terry Melville [5271] 93, 141

BURRELL

Elizabeth [5145] 89, 138

Name Index

BUULTJENS

Helen Jean (Gibbs) [5274] 96, 142
 John [5278] 96, 142
 Penny [5279] 142
 Peter [5280] 142

CALLINAN

Susan [4940] 89, 137

CAMPBELL

Abby-LeeAnn [4757] 154
 Alfred Vivian (1908-1978) [4545] 32, 76
 Beatrice Lillian (Vines) (1907-2008) [4273] 118, 149
 Belinda Louise [1657] 119, 152
 Bertha Maude (Hughes) [9050] 93
 Billy Joe Donald [3706] 152
 Donald Frederick (1937-2021) [1656] 58, 118
 Donald Patrick [4756] 129, 154
 Faye Lynette [4700] 77, 127
 ~Fred (1907-1970) [4272] 118, 149
 Frederick George (1907-1970) [4272] 118, 149
 Glenn Donald [1659] 119, 152
 Grace Lilly [3070] 152
 James [9049] 93
 Janice Blanche [1748] 109, 149
 Jean (Newbegging Turvey) (1927-2005) [4698] 77, 127
 Leanne Margaret (Newman) [4755] 129, 154
 ~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] 118, 149
 Molly Rose [1982] 152
 Nancy (-1976) [4591] 40, 93
 Pearl Alexandra (Dawes) (1915-1976) [4539] 32, 76
 Robert Charles [4699] 127
 Ronald Noel Dawes (1930-1983) [4697] 77, 127
 Sheridan Lisa [1658] 119, 152

CARELLI

Robert (1965-2020) [3061] 142, 158

CARELLI-BLACKWELL

Annabel C. (1999-1999) [3060] 158
 Christopher R [3063] 158
 Ethan Wayne [3062] 158
 Nicholas W. [3065] 158

CARROLL

Amy Lou [5081] 140
 Angelee [5082] 140

CARROLL

Connor [10060] 163
 Darren [5078] 140
 David [10059] 151, 163
 Geoffrey Selwyn [5072] 92
 Gladys Pearl Sarah (Lewis) (1905-1993) [4968] 38, 92
 Judy (Holland) [5080] 92, 140
 Lewis William [5073] 92, 140
 Lynda Jayne [5076] 140
 Neil Leslie [5071] 92, 140
 ~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] 38, 92
 Ross Evan [5075] 140
 Selwyn Leslie (1905-1985) [5070] 38, 92
 Shirley (Runceman) [5074] 92, 140
 Teresa (Spiewak) [5077] 92, 140
 Travis Dean [5079] 140

CARTER

Nancy Gweneth (1925-2014) [11836] 72, 123

CHAFFEY

Ann Margaret [3799] 53, 106

CHALKLEY

Carol Ellen [5229] 99, 145

CHANDLER

Elizabeth (1821-1888) [1279] 16, 19, 22

CHECINSKI

~Ben [3830] 104, 149
 Emily [3832] 149
 Maxine (Crellin) [3821] 104, 148
 Rachel [3831] 149, 161
 Zbigniew Stefan [3830] 104, 149

CLAES

Lesa Johanna [4748] 129, 154

CLARK

Brayley [3155] 119, 152

CLEMENTS

Kisako [3136] 101, 147

CLIFFORD

(No Given Name) [5328] 93
 (No Given Name) [5329] 93
 Mary Elizabeth (Dawes) (1907-1979) [4973] 39, 92
 Patricia Marjorie (1931-2002) [5028] 93, 140

Name Index

CLIFFORD

Travers Desmond Carleith (1907-1944) [4974] 39,
92

CLINGAN

Elizabeth [7867] 30

COLE

Leeanne Faye [4683] 127, 153

CONNOLLY

Danielle [3814] 149

Hannah [3815] 149

Karen Laine (Dawes) [3800] 106, 149

Michael [3813] 106, 149

COOK

Mary [10013] 71

COOPER

Susannah [5010] 42, 44

COX

Coral Jean [4689] 76, 127

COXON

Rene May [4678] 76, 127

CRELLIN

George Gilbert (1920-1988) [3820] 52, 104

Jennifer Joy (Boon) [3833] 104, 149

Kane Stephen [3835] 149

Luke George [3834] 149

Maxine [3821] 104, 148

Paul Stephen [3822] 104, 149

Yvonne Doreen (Dawes) (1932-2017) [3778]
52, 104

CRESWELL

Avis Beatrice (1897-1983) [3356] 18, 37

~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] 18, 37

CROMPTON

Gaylene Sheila [5189] 98, 144

CULLIMORE

Verna Lorraine [5297] 41, 97

CURTIN

Elizabeth (Clingan) [7867] 30

Ethel May (Abt 1879-1959) [7860] 15, 30

Thomas [7866] 30

CURTIS

Jean Gregory [9483] 27, 73

DABAS

Brian [1786] 150, 161

Jack David [3072] 162

DABAS

Sam Asad [1789] 161

DACEY

Daniel John [9511] 129, 154

James Terence Charles [9592] 154

Lynne Margaret Ann (Dickason) [4750]
..... 129, 154

Michael Peter Robert [9591] 154

DARLOW

Ada Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] 54, 94

~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] 54, 94

DAVIDSON

Anna Maree [5143] 137

Benjamin Bruce [5144] 137

Eliza Claire [5148] 138

Elizabeth (Burrell) [5145] 89, 138

Elizabeth Anne [4959] 89, 138

Eva Elizabeth (Watts) (1911-) [4569]
..... 37, 89

Geoffrey Scott [4957] 89, 137

Jennie Marree (Davis) [4953] 89, 137

Keith Charlton [4572] 37, 89

Malcolm Bruce [4956] 89, 137

Margaret Frances [4958] 89, 138

Rebecca Louise [5146] 138

Scott Charles [5147] 138

DAVIS

Jennie Marree [4953] 89, 137

DAWES

~(1881-1973) [1838] 22, 24, 42, 44

Adam John [4779] 154

Adam Luke [5002] 142

Adelaide (1885-1902) [1822] 18

Adrian [5244] 147

Alan Graeme [3088] 102, 148

~Albert (1890-1962) [1834] 21, 40

~Alfred (1873-1876) [1817] 18

Alfred Henry (1880-1967) [1820] 18, 35

Alfred Henry (1906-1993) [4392] 35, 81

Alfred Thomas (1846-1936) [1278] 8, 16, 19, 22

Allan Roger (1935-1985) [3781] 53, 105

Alma Rose (1915-2001) [3080] 46, 99

Alma Rose (1923-2004) [1554] 40, 94

Amanda (Shaw) [4923] 88, 136

Angela [4833] 132

Name Index

DAWES

Angela Bree [4872] 133
 Angela Elizabeth [3089] 102, 148
 Ann Margaret (Chaffey) [3799] 53, 106
 Anne Marie [3098] 101, 147
 ~Arthur (1901-1982) [1845] 24, 52
 Ashley [12831] 133
 Audrey Violet (Milverton) [4563] 36, 87
 Avis Beatrice (Creswell) (1897-1983) [3356] 18
 , 37
 Ayden [3788] 149
 Azaiah [8307] 165
 Barbara Ann [4918] 88, 136
 Barbara Joan (Matheson) [12724] 84, 132
 Barrie Ronald (1943-2012) [4829] 86, 132
 Barry [4835] 132
 Barry John [4704] 78
 ~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] 18, 37
 Bennett [4780] 154
 Bernadette Tamara [5243] 147, 160
 Beryl (Enthoven) [4594] 40, 96
 Beryl (Hall) (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] 43, 97
 Beryl (Sims) [9051] 40, 93
 Beryl Ann [5011] 43
 Beryl Frances (1925-2018) [3777] 52, 103
 Betty Creswell (1921-2016) [4576] 38, 90
 Beulah Sylvia (1917-1987) [4548] 36, 86
 Beverley Marie [4910] 88, 135
 Beverly Ann (Vincent) [4900] 87, 135
 ~Bill [4760] 81, 130
 ~Bill (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] 86, 133
 Birdie (1917-1919) [4540] 32
 Blair Edwin [4897] 134
 Brian Anthony [3784] 106, 149
 Brian John (1952-1952) [4868] 87
 Cain Michael [5001] 142
 Cameron Paul [3111] 147
 Cathryn (McAuley) [3798] 106, 149
 ~Charles (1875-1951) [1818] 18, 31
 Charles (Abt 1814-1876) [1280] 16, 19, 22
 Charles Herald (1919-1981) [4541] 32, 77
 Charlotte [1828] 20
 Cheryl Lois (1953-1953) [4914] 88
 Chloe Rose [5249] 148
 Christine ([—?—]) [3807] 105, 149

DAWES

Christine Mary [3797] 106
 ~Cliff (1898-1972) [1844] 24, 50
 Clifford Gordon [3783] 53, 106
 Clifford Leslie [5255] 93, 140
 Damien [4924] 136
 Daphne Rose (Abt 1936-2009) [12720] 84, 131
 Daryl Roger [3796] 106, 149
 David Alexander [4922] 88, 136
 David Scott [4876] 133
 Debra (McSweeney) [4784] 130, 154
 Debra Colleen [4597] 96
 Denise (Angell) [5261] 93, 141
 Desmond John (1951-1968) [4981] 93
 Dianne Kaye (Wilkes) [3789] 53, 106
 ~Dick (1917-2009) [3079] 46, 100
 Donald Neil [4705] 78
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] 24, 53
 Doreen Jean (1928-1928) [3816] 52
 Doris Peace (Yench) (1919-1998) [4542] 32, 77
 Dorothy (Potton) (1901-1969) [4556] ... 35, 81
 Dorothy Lillian (Edwards) (1932-1997) [4909]
 36, 88
 Dulcie May (1926-1972) [4553] 36, 87
 Dylan [2408] 156
 Edith Adelaide (1907-1920) [4537] 32
 Edmond William Toby (1908-2001) [4975] 39
 Edwin (1924-1987) [4552] 36, 87
 Eileen Jean (Balfour) (-2004) [4592] 40, 93
 Elizabeth Alice (1908-2013) [4393] 35, 82
 Elizabeth Toni (1978-1978) [4781] 154
 Emily Elizabeth (1877-1957) [1819] 18, 32
 Eric Wayne [4874] 87, 133
 Esmeralda May (Bone) (Abt 1910-2007) [4543]
 31, 75
 Fiona Louise [3103] 101, 148
 ~Florence (1893-1989) [1835] 21, 41
 Frances (1882-1955) [1848] 18, 36
 Francis Raymond (1930-2016) [3082] 46, 102
 ~Freda (1914-After 1980) [3659] 35, 85
 Gavin John [3794] 105, 149
 Geoffrey Richard [3087] 102
 ~George (1886-1971) [1832] 21, 39
 George (1918-1980) [4588] 40, 93
 ~George (1923-2004) [3081] 46, 101

Name Index

DAWES

Georgina May (Batten) [4672] 84, 131
 ~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354] 18, 35
 Gertrude Agnes Maude (North) (1890-1978)
 [3354] 18, 35
 ~Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836] 21
 Graeme Edwin [4895] 87, 134
 Graham William Alfred [4792] 130
 Gregory Stuart [3801] 106
 Gregory William [4760] 81, 130
 Hannah Nellie Russell [3118] 147
 ~Harry (1902-1971) [1837] 22, 42
 Hilary May (1915-1916) [4390] 36
 ~Hilda (1888-1925) [1841] 24, 45
 Ian Raymond [3094] 100, 147
 Iris Emma Elizabeth (1910-1975) [4538] 32, 76
 Iris Joy [4890] 87, 134
 ~Jack [4759] 81, 130
 ~Jack (1926-2017) [5008] 43, 97
 James (1891-1891) [1825] 18
 James 2 (1892-1893) [1826] 18
 James Gladstone (1917-1979) [4587] 40, 93
 Janice Mary [5039] 98
 Janine Lesley (Peacock) [4875] 87, 133
 Jason [4837] 132, 156
 ~Jean (1928-1928) [3816] 52
 Jean Margaret (Lehne McDonald) (Abt 1914-
 1981) [4557] 35, 81
 Jeanne ([—?—]) [3790] 53, 106
 Jeffrey John [4776] 130, 154
 Jennifer Eileen [5257] 93, 141
 Jennifer May (1944-Bef 2013) [4838] 86, 132
 Joan Creswell (1920-1920) [4575] 37
 John Alfred [4759] 81, 130
 John Francis (1926-2017) [5008] 43, 97
 John Richard [3099] 101, 147
 Joshua [3236] 156
 ~Joy (1934-2020) [3085] 46, 102
 ~Joyce (1934-2020) [3085] 46, 102
 Judy (Shearman) [5260] 93, 141
 Julie [4831] 132
 Julie Lorraine (Kenny) [4916] 88, 136
 Julie Marie [3793] 105
 Karen Laine [3800] 106, 149
 Kate Mary (1985-2005) [3117] 147

DAWES

~Katie [3102] 101, 148
 Katrina ([—?—]) [3786] 106, 149
 Katrina Michelle [5246] 148
 Keith Richard [3093] 100, 146
 Keith William (1934-2016) [4673] 84, 131
 Kenneth James [4864] 87, 133
 Kerri Ann [4787] 130, 155
 Kerrie [4832] 132
 Kerry Ann (Worley) [5000] 96, 142
 Kevin (1915-1972) [4977] 39
 Kevin Henry (1928-1996) [4554] 36, 88
 Kevin Henry (1934-1976) [3780] 52, 105
 Kevin James (1954-2005) [4915] 88, 135
 Kristie Maree [3106] 146, 159
 Leanne Christine (Shields) [5245] 102, 148
 Leanne Joy [5258] 93, 141
 Leonard Albert (1929-1966) [4590] 40, 96
 Leonard George [5264] 141
 Lesley Aileen (Watts) (1937-2012) [3795] 53, 105
 Lesley Marion [5033] 98, 144
 Leslie Philip [4855] 87, 133
 Lieslotte (Schuber) [4865] 87, 133
 Linda Ivy (1922-2003) [4551] 36, 87
 Lisa [3810] 149
 Lisa (Rauworth) [4856] 87, 133
 Lisa Marie [4867] 133
 Lisa Rhiannon [4917] 136
 ~Lizzy (1908-2013) [4393] 35, 82
 Loren Patricia [4898] 134
 Lorna Jean (1946-2023) [4844] 86, 132
 Lorraine Rosalyn [5256] 93, 141
 Louisa [4834] 132
 ~Louisa (1877-1904) [1829] 20
 Louisa Morgan (1877-1904) [1829] 20
 Lukas Mathew [4873] 133
 Lynette (Wilson) [4830] 86, 132
 Lynette Roslyn [4595] 96, 142
 Margaret (Williams) [4849] 86, 133
 Margaret Lorraine ([—?—]) (..... -1981)
 [4794] 81, 130
 Margaret Lorraine (Thornton) [4791] 81, 130
 Marie Cecelia (1924-2010) [3776] 51
 Marilyn Joy [4878] 87, 133
 Markham Leonard [4599] 96

Name Index

DAWES

Mary Elizabeth (1907-1979) [4973] 39, 92
 Mary Kathryn [3102] 101, 148
 Mathew Haughton [3127] 148
 ~Maud (1888-1925) [1841] 24, 45
 Meagan [3809] 149, 161
 Meg [5251] 148
 Melissa Renee [3108] 146, 159
 Michael George [3096] 101, 147
 Myrtle Jean (1921-2002) [4589] 40, 94
 Nancy (Campbell) (-1976) [4591] 40, 93
 Nancy Helen [3091] 100, 146
 ~Natalie [4789] 155
 Natalie [4836] 132
 Nathan [5250] 148
 Nathan Andrew [4877] 133
 Nathan Clifford [5263] 141
 Nathan John [4786] 155
 Neil Raymond [4880] 87
 Neville Raymond [3086] 102, 148
 Nicholas Michael [5247] 148
 Nicole Ann [4871] 133
 Nicole Lisa [3109] 147, 160
 Nicole Michelle [4785] 154
 Nicolina Unni (Vercharen) [4870] 87, 133
 Noelle Michelle (1944-1997) [3779] ... 52, 105
 Norman Arthur (1947-1953) [12722] 84
 Olive Margaret (1905-1983) [4391] 35, 80
 Olive May (1881-1969) [1830] 20, 38
 Pamela ([—?—]) [4777] 130, 154
 Pamela Mavis [4860] 87, 133
 Pearl Alexandra (1915-1976) [4539] 32, 76
 Peggy Creswell (1922-2019) [4577] 38, 91
 ~Percy (1912-1976) [3657] 35, 84
 Peta Kisako [3137] 147
 Peter Julian [3097] 101, 147
 Peter Lee [4783] 130, 154
 Phyllis Ivy (Taylor) (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] 36, 86
 Raelene Merle (Roden) [3791] 52, 105
 Ravee [8308] 165
 ~Ray (1930-2016) [3082] 46, 102
 Rebecca [4778] 154
 Rebecca Lynn [3107] 146
 ~Richard (1890-1967) [1842] 24, 46
 Richard Henry (1917-2009) [3079] 46, 100

DAWES

~Richie (1890-1967) [1842] 24, 46
 Robyn Maree [4793] 130
 Robyn Patricia (Guest) (1951-2023) [4896] 87,
 134
 Ronald (1919-1981) [4549] 36, 86
 Ronald George [5259] 93
 ~Ronald Noel (1930-1983) [4697] 77, 127
 Rosie (1884-1884) [1821] 18
 Ross William [4869] 87, 133
 Sandra Lee [4881] 87
 Sarah [4858] 133
 Selma Mavis (Mott) [4561] 36, 87
 Shane Richard Keith [3110] 147
 Sharyn (Barry) [5248] 102, 148
 Sherrell Leahanne [3785] 106, 149
 Shirley Elaine [3092] 100
 Simon Lee [3101] 101, 147
 Simone [3811] 149
 ~Skip [3794] 105, 149
 Stacey Elizabeth [4782] 154
 Stephanie [3808] 149
 Stephen Ricky [4598] 96, 142
 Stuart [4857] 133
 Suzanne Margaret [3100] 101, 147
 Sydney Charles (1905-1997) [4536] 31, 75
 Tania Maree [5262] 141
 Terence Gladstone (1939-2001) [3782] 53, 106
 Teresa Ann [4866] 133
 ~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] 24, 53
 ~Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] 21
 Tiana [3211] 156, 165
 Travis [3812] 149
 Troy [4850] 133
 ~Trudi-Anne [4790] 155
 Valerie June (Press) [4775] 81, 130
 Vanessa [3787] 149
 Vicki Marie [4596] 96, 142
 Victor (1896-1966) [1827] 18, 37
 Victor Alfred Percival (1939-2011) [12721] 84,
 132
 Victoria (1887-1889) [1823] 18
 Vincent Patrick (1913-1982) [4976] 39
 ~Violet (1914-2007) [3658] 35, 85
 ~Wally (1893-1965) [1843] 24, 47

Name Index

DAWES

Walter George (1923-2004) [3081] 46, 101
 Walter James (1921-1977) [4550] 36, 87
 Wayne Andrew [3792] 105
 Wayne John [4899] 87, 134
 Wendy Joy (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] 87, 133
 William 2 (1889-1889) [1824] 18
 William 3 (1883-1962) [1831] 21, 39
 William Alfred (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] 86, 133
 Winifred Olive [4758] 81, 129
 Yvonne Doreen (1932-2017) [3778] . . . 52, 104

DE GROOT

Anna Maria (1940-2015) [8118] 151

DE-KRETSER

Theone Ann [3825] 103, 148

DESHOUR

Elizabeth (Abt 1828-) [4065] 3, 5

DICKASON

Benjamin Raymond John [4749] 154
 Francina Rose Marie (Dutoit) (1928-2012)
 [4734] 81, 129
 Garry Robert Charles [4735] 129, 153
 Jane (Bowden) [4745] 129, 153
 Jasmin Marie Ann [4746] 153
 Jeffrey Lawrence James [4744] 129, 153
 Judith Ann [4733] 81, 129
 Kylie Jane [4737] 153
 Lawrence Alfred James (1902-1962) [4555]
 35, 80
 Lesa Johanna (Claes) [4748] 129, 154
 Lorrenn Kaye [4738] 153
 Lynne Margaret Ann [4750] 129, 154
 Olive Margaret (Dawes) (1905-1983) [4391]
 35, 80
 Raymond Alfred Phillip [4747] 129, 153
 Robert Alfred Lawrence (1927-1965) [4732] 81
 , 129
 Robyn Thelma (Fitzsimmons) [4736] 129, 153
 Wendy Rose [4740] 153

DOHERTY

Emily (1862-1932) [3639] 7, 15

DONATH

Alan [4796] 131, 156
 Andrew [4797] 156
 Justine [4798] 156

DONATH

Shirley Mary (Gerbing) (1950-2016) [4795] 131,
 155

DORE

Marie Louise [7509] 151

DRAKE

Rebekah Louise (Wood) [3146] 146, 159
 Simon [9516] 146, 159

DUFFY

Edith Melville (Hodgson) (1875-1950) [7870]
 15, 29
 Gertrude Edith Hodgson (1901-1978) [7873]
 29, 75
 Isaac (1866-1905) [7872] 15, 29
 Olga Margaret Dorothea (1904-1984) [7874]
 29, 75

DUNN

Carol Ann (Hill) [5203] 98, 145
 Michelle [5210] 145
 Robert [5211] 145
 Ronald [5209] 98, 145

DURNEY

Donna Maree [5313] 91, 138

DUTOIT

Francina Rose Marie (1928-2012) [4734] 81, 129

EDWARDS

Bradley James [4696] 127
 Carol Edyth (Nash) [4677] 76, 127
 Colin Lloyd [4694] 76, 127
 Dorothy Lillian (1932-1997) [4909] 36, 88
 Timothy [3156] 151, 163
 Wesley Grant [4695] 127

ELKINS

Shona Bronwyn (1953-1989) [5230] 99, 145

ENTHOVEN

Beryl [4594] 40, 96

EVE

Louisa (Abt 1806-1883) [9579] 9

FAIRLESS

David [10153] 142, 158

FARQUAHAR

Celinda [4840] 132
 Craig [4841] 132

Name Index

FARQUAHAR

Jennifer May (Dawes) (1944-Bef 2013) [4838] 86, 132
 Nicole [4842] 132
 Paul [4839] 86, 132
 Paul [4843] 132

FAWKE

Michael Keith [4893] 87, 134
 Troy Adam [4894] 134

FEEHAN

Kathleen [4942] 89, 137

FENN

Arthur William James (1891-1964) [272] 24, 58
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] 24, 53
 Ellen Sophia (Walker) (1858-) [8202] 58
 William Tremenheere (1864-) [8201] 58

FENSELAU

Adelaide Augusta (1903-1987) [4726] 34, 80
 Benjamin [4724] 128
 Carol (Robbins) [4722] 79, 128
 Charles Francis (1900-1981) [4714] 34, 79
 Dulcie Jean (1933-1940) [4716] 79
 Franz (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] 18, 32
 Ian Charles [4721] 79, 128
 ~Jean (1907-1995) [4715] 34, 79
 Mary Lenore [4717] 79, 128
 Maude Jean (Wagh) (1907-1995) [4715] 34, 79
 ~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] 34, 78
 Paul (1978-2019) [4725] 128
 Rachael [4723] 128
 Wilhemena Edith (1898-1983) [4706] ... 34, 78

FENSLAU

~Frank (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] 18, 32

FINN

Margaret Ida Frances [5400] 162

FITZMAURICE

Rhonda [4938] 89, 137

FITZPATRICK

Joy Maree [4934] 89, 137

FITZSIMMONS

Henry William (1863-1903) [11248] 11, 27
 Kathleen (1895-1985) [11250] 27, 74

FITZSIMMONS

Louisa Elizabeth (Swindon) (1838-1898) [4064] 4, 10
 Mary Bessie (Hunt) (1867-1917) [11249] 11, 27
 Robyn Thelma [4736] 129, 153
 Thomas Richard (Abt 1823-1886) [11247] 4, 10

FOOKS

Alan Gordon [9055] 85
 Daphne Edith Rose (Abt 1946-1947) [9059] 85
 Freda Daphne (Waddle Dawes) (1914-After 1980) [3659] 35, 85
 Graeme John [9054] 85
 Ian Robert [9056] 85
 Raymond Allan (1918-Abt 1958) [3661] 35, 85

FOSTER

Barry [4720] 128
 Judith [4719] 128
 Leo (Dr), Ph.D. [4718] 79, 128
 Mary Lenore (Fenselau) [4717] 79, 128

FRIEND

Alfred (Abt 1883-) [5896] 13
 Herbert (Abt 1890-) [5897] 13
 Louisa (Swindon) (1859-1901) [5894] 5, 13
 William (Abt 1858-) [3345] 5, 13
 William (Abt 1881-) [5895] 13

FUTCHER

Lawrend Michael [3140] 99, 146

GALLAGHER

John Andrew [5195] 144
 John Cardle [5192] 98, 144
 Linda Dianne [5194] 144
 Tracey Michelle [5193] 144
 Yvonne Edith (Gaskett) [5173] 98, 144

GASKETT

(No Given Name) [5180] 144
 (No Given Name) [5185] 158
 Alan Raymond [5170] 98, 144
 Andrew Gordon [5183] 144, 158
 Anne Charlotte [5177] 144
 Christopher Noel [5176] 144
 Darren Rodney [5187] 144
 Gaylene Sheila (Crompton) [5189] ... 98, 144
 Janet Hughes (Gillespie) [5179] 98, 144
 Janice Lorraine (Sewell) [5186] 98, 144
 Joanne Margaret [5190] 144

Name Index

GASKETT

Kerrie Dianne [5174] 98, 144
 Mandy ([—?—]) [5184] 144, 158
 Matthew William [5182] 144
 Maude Charlotte Edith (Hill) (1910-1976)
 [5012] 45, 98
 Noel Freeman [5169] 98, 144
 Paul Walter [5188] 144
 Peter Alan [5181] 144
 Phillip James [5178] 144
 Rodney Ronald [5171] 98, 144
 Stephen John [5191] 144
 Trevor [5172] 98, 144
 Valerie Anne (Tiffin) [5175] 98, 144
 Walter Freeman (1903-1985) [5013] 45, 98
 Walter John (1938-1950) [5168] 98
 Yvonne Edith [5173] 98, 144

GAUDION

Helen [5308] 143, 158

GERBING

Bruce Claude [4802] 131, 156
 Christopher Mark [4805] 156
 Claude Alfred (1927-2007) [4582] 82, 130
 Claude Montague (1900-1981) [4558] 35, 82
 Elizabeth Alice (Dawes) (1908-2013) [4393]
 35, 82
 George Henry (Abt 1928-1949) [4565] 82
 Glenice Patricia [4806] 131, 156
 Kerry (Pritchard) [4803] 131, 156
 Laura Mary [4804] 156
 ~Pat (1927-2007) [4582] 82, 130
 Robyn Joy [4799] 131, 156
 Shirley Mary (1950-2016) [4795] 131, 155
 Valda Shirley (Miller) [4583] 82, 131

GIBBS

Beverley Gwen [5275] 96
 Colin Albert [5277] 96
 George [5031] 41, 96
 Helen Jean [5274] 96, 142
 Kevin George [5276] 96
 Olive Gwen (Thorn) (1920-1999) [5004] 41, 96

GIBSON

Ethel Joyce (1934-2020) [3085] 46, 102

GILLARD

Lauren Clare [5317] 139

GILLARD

Peggy Creswell (Dawes) (1922-2019) [4577]
 38, 91
 Philip Richard [4962] 91, 139
 Richard William (1914-2001) [4579] 38, 91
 Sofie [8119] 139
 Sue (Palmer) [4963] 91, 139

GILLESPIE

Janet Hughes [5179] 98, 144

GILMOUR

Anne Marie [3116] 100, 147

GLEESON

Lucinda Leonnie Madden [1762] 150, 162
 Patrick Glen Michael (Abt 1925-2017) [10014]
 150
 Philippa Jayne Madden [1764] 150, 163
 Rita Joan (O'Donoghue) (..... -1991) [10015]
 150
 Savannah Julia Madden [1763] 150, 163
 Stephen Peter [1761] 113, 150

GOODMAN

Lesley Paula [3105] 100, 146
 Nona Lesley ([—?—]) [7167] 146
 Paul Bernard (1928-2012) [6264] 146

GOODWIN

Mary Ann [4883] 87, 134

GORMAN

Amanda [5138] 137, 157

GOULD

Jeffrey Thomas [4559] 35, 84
 Margaret Elaine [4584] 84, 131

GRAY

Sophie [3133] 141, 157

GREGG

Iris Joy (Dawes) [4890] 87, 134
 Kenneth [4891] 87, 134

GREGG FAWKE

Graeme Mark [4892] 134

GREIG

Ellen [4980] 39

GRIFFIN

Lisa [3664] 147, 160

GUEST

Michelle Anne [3121] 147, 160
 Rachel Marie [3120] 147, 160

Name Index

GUEST

Robyn Patricia (1951-2023) [4896] 87, 134
Roderick [3119] 101, 147

GURNETT

Adam Lee [3124] 147, 160
Benjamin [3665] 160
Daniel John [3123] 147, 160
Jed Lee [3708] 160
John [3122] 101, 147
Kyle Edward [3125] 147
Lisa (Griffin) [3664] 147, 160
Rebecca (Kennedy) [3707] 147, 160

HAAG

Barbara [5053] 92, 139

HAINES

Stacey [5310] 143
Stephen [5309] 97, 143
Wendy (Thorn) [5299] 97, 143

HALE

Alice (Maxwell) [12829] 42
Doris (1916-1999) [3360] 22, 42
James [12828] 42

HALFPENNY

Edward Milton [11293] 165
Iain James [4808] 131, 156
Lauren (Hudson) [11292] 156, 165
Lorraine Margaret (Kleinert) [4807] 131, 156
Louise Joanne [11291] 156
Sean James [4809] 156, 165

HALL

Beryl (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] 43, 97

HALLINAN

Geoffrey [4885] 87, 134
Glenda (Murphy) [4888] 87, 134
Kiera Fay [4884] 134
Linda Ivy (Dawes) (1922-2003) [4551] 36, 87
Lorraine (Rawry) [4886] 87, 134
Mary Ann (Goodwin) [4883] 87, 134
Michelle Jane [4887] 134
Shaun Michael [4889] 134
Terence John [4882] 87, 134
Terrence Patrick (1920-) [4562] 36, 87

HALLY

Margaret Lorraine [5219] 98, 145

HAMMOND

William Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] 46, 99
Yvonne Sylvia (1938-2009) [3084] 99, 146

HANSON

Andrew James [1795] 150, 162
Ashlee Jade [1796] 162, 165
Sean James [1797] 162

HARDING

Una Elizabeth (-1979) [9465] 26, 63

HARDING SLEEP

Robina Rose [5200] 45, 98

HARKER

Carol [1694] 96, 142
Gilbert (1923-1995) [4372] 142
Unknown ([—?—]) [4373] 142

HARM

(No Given Name) [3667] 150, 162
Adin Roy Hanson [3073] 162

HAUGHTON

Julie Moya [3126] 101, 148

HEATH

Ada Emily (1917-1991) [4710] 79, 127
Arthur Sydney (Abt 1896-1972) [4707] 34, 78
Minnie Elizabeth (1916-1917) [4709] 78
Wilhemena Edith (Fenselau) (1898-1983)
[4706] 34, 78

HEDLEY

Julie Ann [5223] 145, 158

HEINRICH

Colin Neil [8112] 114, 151
John Neil (Abt 1933-Abt 2014) [8114] 151
~Nancye [8113] 151
Naomi Jeanette (Blackwell) [1336] 114, 151
Patricia Nancy (Lane) [8113] 151

HEINRICHSON

Iris Margaret (1906-1976) [4965] 38, 92

HEPNER

Errol Victor (1916-1981) [4547] 36, 86

HILL

(No Given Name) [9493] 62, 121
~Abner (1884-1925) [3362] 24, 45
Adelaide Ivy (1917-2006) [5017] 45, 99
Carol Ann [5203] 98, 145
Charlotte (1864-1945) [7120] 45
Colin [5291] 96, 143

Name Index

HILL

Debra (Boulter) [5284] 96, 143
 Dorothy M (Richardson Osborne) [5201] 45, 98
 Edward John Abner (1913-1989) [5014] 45, 98
 Edward Simpson (1861-1930) [7117] 45
 Elizabeth (1797-1856) [3342] 3
 Gayle Ann (Andrews) [5212] 98, 145
 Hilda Francis Rose (1915-1987) [5016] 45, 98
 Ian John [5285] 96, 143
 Jodie [5213] 145
 John Dudley [5204] 98, 145
 Kellie Louise [5287] 143, 158
 Margaret Ann (Boulter) [5282] 96, 143
 ~Maude (1888-1925) [1841] 24, 45
 Maude Charlotte Edith (1910-1976) [5012] 45,
 98
 Norma Alexandra (Swindon) (-1983)
 [9492] 62, 121
 Patricia Rose [5202] 98, 145
 Ricky [5214] 145
 Robina Rose (Harding Sleep) [5200] ... 45, 98
 Rowland Clifford (1920-1920) [9395] 46
 Samuel Abner Simpson Edward (1884-1925)
 [3362] 24, 45
 Shane Ian [5286] 143
 Travis [5215] 145

HILL VELLA

Adrian [5293] 143
 Christian [5296] 143
 Michelle [5295] 143
 Paul [5294] 143

HODGE

Clara May (1888-1965) [12649] 103

HODGKIN

Alice May (Yea) (1888-1968) [5588] 108

HODGSON

Benjamin Thomas (1811-1865) [7859] 14
 Edith Melville (1875-1950) [7870] 15, 29
 Sarah Ann (1854-1923) [7856] 7, 14
 Sarah Ann (Say) (1821-1902) [7858] 14

HOLIAN

Mary Cecilia (1887-1958) [6021] 101

HOLLAND

Judy [5080] 92, 140
 Margaret Amelia (1855-1887) [9451] ... 10, 25

HOLLAND

Margaret Amelia (Jenkins) (1831-1889) [9454]
 25
 Peter (Abt 1830-1886) [9453] 25

HOLT

Alma Margaret [4811] 86, 132
 Beulah Sylvia (Dawes) (1917-1987) [4548] 36, 86
 Kathleen Gertrude Pax [4812] 86
 Lynette Joyce [4813] 86, 132
 Rosemary Glenice [4814] 86
 Walter Alan (1910-1956) [4546] 36, 86

HORNING

Mary (Cir 1806-) [4062] 5

HOSKING

Ellen (Greig) [4980] 39
 Ethel Gertrude (Abt 1887-1960) [4978] 21, 39
 Richard [4979] 39

HUDSON

Janice Ann [3135] 101, 147
 Lauren [11292] 156, 165

HUGHES

Bertha Maude [9050] 93
 Elizabeth (Abt 1832-1874) [11819] 27

HUME

John [7879] 30, 75
 Mavis Leslyn (Miller) (1909-2001) [7876] 30, 75

HUNT

(No Given Name) [5605] 147, 160
 (No Given Name) [8286] 160
 Damon [3113] 159
 Daniel [3112] 146, 159
 Jasper [5606] 160
 Kallan James [5970] 159
 Mary Bessie (1867-1917) [11249] 11, 27
 Michelle Anne (Guest) [3121] 147, 160
 Rowan Kai [3115] 159

HURREY

William Charles (1909-1971) [3660] 36, 85

HUTCHINS

Emma (Sayers) (1855-1910) [373] 31
 Lilla Eliza Lucy (1882-1965) [3350] 18, 31
 Philip Henry (1850-1933) [277] 31

HYDE

Colin Gavan [3148] 159
 Gavan [3147] 146, 159

Name Index

HYDE

Kevin Gavan [3149] 159

JENKINS

(No Given Name) [6534] 147, 160

David John [6536] 160

Jessie Lee [6535] 160

Margaret Amelia (1831-1889) [9454] 25

JEREMIAH

Estelle Freda (O'Meara) (Abt 1934-)
[5619] 151

Geoffrey Keith (1933-2023) [5618] 151

Neil [1329] 114, 151

JOHNSON

Colin Mathew [1660] 58, 121

Genevieve Louise [1662] 121

Gresham Law (1903-1975) [4242] 115, 121

Gresham Michael Colin [1661] 121

Jennifer Rose (1944-1983) [1645] 58, 115

Jody Alexander [2717] 152

Penelope Sue [1663] 121, 152

Stella Rose (Barnett) (1910-1998) [4243] 115,
121

JOHNSTON

Jacqueline Frances (Manley) [4769] 130, 154

Robert [4770] 130, 154

JOHNSTONE

(No Given Name) [5205] 98, 145

Kelvin Clint [5207] 145

Kim Leanne [5206] 145

Margaret Jessie [4949] 89, 137

Patricia Rose (Hill) [5202] 98, 145

Phillip [5208] 145

JOLLEY

Belinda Sophia (Stone) (1883-) [9058] 40

John Wallis (1878-1940) [9057] 40

Rose Harriet Myrtle (1900-1979) [1902] 21, 40

JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] 163

Christopher Adam [4862] 133

Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] 113, 151

Kathryn Marie [4863] 133

Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] 151, 163

Lachlan Douglas James [5] 151, 163

Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] 151

Michael Aneurin [4861] 87, 133

JONES

Michael James [910] 113, 151

Michelle Janine [1] 151, 163

Pamela Mavis (Dawes) [4860] 87, 133

Tristan James [4] 151

KATKEVICIUS

~Bernadette [1683] 95, 142

Stasi Bernadette [1683] 95, 142

KEARNEY

Irene Alice (1921-1996) [12665] 80, 129

KENNEDY

Rebecca [3707] 147, 160

KENNY

Julie Lorraine [4916] 88, 136

KILIAN

Betty Creswell (Dawes) (1921-2016) [4576] 38,
90

Charles Francis (1876-1954) [8991] 91

Donna Maree (Durney) [5313] 91, 138

Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia (Perkin) (1886-1959)
[8992] 91

Geoffrey Charles (1916-1993) [4578] ... 38, 91

Jill [4955] 91, 138

Neil Geoffrey [4954] 91, 138

Nicole Rose [5315] 138

Shaun Neil [5314] 138

KING

Gertrude (Atkinson) (1907-1965) [5951] ... 118

Harry James (1905-1971) [5950] 118

Valerie [1648] 58, 118

KLEINERT

Lorraine Margaret [4807] 131, 156

Margaret Elaine (Gould) [4584] 84, 131

Ronald (-1998) [4585] 84, 131

Stephen Craig [4810] 131

KNIGHT

Ashley Jason [4993] 142

Gordon Victor [4992] 96, 142

Lynette Roslyn (Dawes) [4595] 96, 142

Travis Adrian [4994] 142

Warwick Victor [4995] 142

LACEY

Louisa (1882-1956) [9467] 26, 62

LAIDLAW

Alex [5085] 92, 140

Name Index

LAIDLAW

Brett [5087] 140
 Gloria Ann (Alley) [5084] 92, 140
 Jeanine [5088] 140
 Penelope [5086] 140

LANDRIGAN

Deborah (Savin) [3819] 103, 148
 John Boyd [3828] 103, 148
 Tahlia Savin [3829] 148

LANE

John Nihal [3824] 105
 Noelle Michelle (Dawes) (1944-1997) [3779]
 52, 105
 Patricia Nancy [8113] 151
 Vernon John [3823] 52, 105

LANGLEY-ARROW

John [3104] 100, 146

LATCHFORD

Elizabeth (Hughes) (Abt 1832-1874) [11819] 27
 Mary Ellen (1862-1933) [9473] 10, 27
 Richard (Abt 1824-1900) [11818] 27

LAURIE

June [11953] 161
 Ollie [5019] 148, 160
 Shelby [3071] 160
 Teagan Mary Anne (Robertson) [3130] 148, 160

LEE

(No Given Name) [8175] 131, 156
 Beverley Marie (Dawes) [4910] 88, 135
 Glenice Patricia (Gerbing) [4806] ... 131, 156
 Jason Kevin [4912] 135
 Maxwell [4911] 88, 135
 Paul David [4913] 135

LEHNE

Charles [2606] 81
 Helen (Morton) [3064] 81

LEHNE MCDONALD

Jean Margaret (Abt 1914-1981) [4557] 35, 81

LENNARTSON

~Tore [7878] 29, 75

LENNARTZ

LENNARTZ

Olga Margaret Dorothea (Duffy) (1904-1984)
 [7874] 29, 75
 Tore E J [7878] 29, 75

LEWIS

(No Given Name) [5062] 139
 (No Given Name) [5063] 139
 (No Given Name) [5064] 139
 Andrew [5057] 139
 Arthur Albert (1903-1964) [4967] 38, 92
 Barbara (Haag) [5053] 92, 139
 Barry William [5042] 92, 139
 Betty (Whyte) [5047] 92, 139
 Brendon [5052] 139
 Dale [5044] 139
 Debra [5056] 139
 Eleanor (Wilson) [5122] 38, 92
 Ernest (1912-1991) [4971] 38, 92
 Gladys Pearl Sarah (1905-1993) [4968] 38, 92
 Graeme [5040] 92, 139
 Heather Dawn [5121] 92, 140
 Henry George (1909-1982) [4970] 38
 Henry Thomas (1878-1940) [3357] 20, 38
 Ian [5120] 92, 140
 Iris Margaret (Heinrichson) (1906-1976) [4965]
 38, 92
 Jacqueline (Austin) [5061] 92, 139
 Janet (Syer) [5050] 92, 139
 Jean (Price) [5125] 92, 140
 Jeanine [5049] 139
 Jodie [5046] 139
 Kate Shari [5124] 140
 Leslie (1914-1930) [4972] 38
 Lynette [5060] 92, 139
 Malcolm [5123] 140
 Maree [5048] 139
 Michele [5051] 139
 Myrtle Blanche (1907-1974) [4969] 38, 92
 Noel James (1934-1999) [4966] 92, 139
 ~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] 38, 92
 Peter [5059] 92, 139
 Phillip [5055] 139
 Raymond [5041] 92, 139
 Scott (1972-1974) [5058] 139
 Todd [5045] 139

Name Index

LEWIS

Tony [5054] 139
 Wendy (Brache) [5043] 92, 139
 William James Henry (1901-1991) [4964] 38, 91
 Yvonne Dorothy (White) [5065] 38, 92

LEYDON

Alan [3680] 114, 151

LOCKE

Belinda Anne [5316] 139
 Jill (Kilian) [4955] 91, 138
 Stacey Renee [4961] 138
 Trevor [4960] 91, 138

LOUGHNANE

Asher Blake [8219] 160
 Braidie Amber [7795] 160
 Caidyn Jade [3850] 160
 Matthew [3153] 146, 159

LOWE

Christopher [6604] 96, 143
 Linda Joy (Boulter) [6603] 96, 143

LUCAS

Louisa [12664] 80

MACAULEY

Emily (1893-1977) [3078] 24, 46
 Henry [4659] 46
 Rose (Barker) [4658] 46

MACKENZIE

Araminta [12120] 163
 Philippa Jayne Madden (Gleeson) [1764] 150
 , 163
 Stuart Douglas [11242] 150, 163

MADDEN

Christopher Douglas James (1955-2008) [1643] 112
 Doris (Morrell) (1893-1980) [5944] 111
 Frank Baker (1892-1956) [5945] 111
 ~Jim (1925-2007) [1641] 58, 111
 Leonnie Dianna Joy [1644] 113, 150
 Michele Doria Gay [1642] 111, 150
 Sydney James (1925-2007) [1641] 58, 111

MAGNELL

Anna [6712] 150, 162

MAISEY

Diane [4987] 94, 141

MAJCHERZAK

Ben James [5270] 141, 157
 Deklan [3134] 157
 Jennifer Eileen (Dawes) [5257] 93, 141
 John James [5268] 93, 141
 Kaleb James [6083] 157
 Sharon Lisa [5269] 141
 Sophie (Gray) [3133] 141, 157

MANEROW

Klaus Michael Bruno [3139] 99, 146

MANGAN

Phyllis Mary Joan [5303] 41, 97

MANLEY

Jacqueline Frances [4769] 130, 154
 Kaye Sandra [4762] 129, 154
 Shirley Anne [4766] 130, 154
 Wallis Warren [4761] 81, 129
 Winifred Olive (Dawes) [4758] 81, 129

MARSHALL

(No Given Name) [8123] 162, 165
 Brooke Gwendoline (McGee) [1793] 162, 165
 Oliver James [8124] 165

MATHESON

Barbara Joan [12724] 84, 132

MAWSON

Charles John [5232] 45, 99
 Christine May (Anderson) [5235] 99, 145
 Jennifer Dianne [5234] 99, 146
 Leigh Anthony Anderson [5239] 159
 Russell John [5233] 99, 145
 Shari Christine [5238] 146, 159
 Shaun Russell [5237] 146
 Shauna [5236] 146

MAXWELL

Alice [12829] 42

MAY

~Nancy Jean (-1976) [4591] 40, 93

MCAULEY

Cathryn [3798] 106, 149

MCAULIFFE

Aiden Brian [6601] 158
 Kellie Louise (Hill) [5287] 143, 158
 Michael [6600] 143, 158
 Mitchell John [6602] 158

Name Index

MCBRIDE

Sarah Maria (Abt 1860-1897) [9480] 61

MCCALL

James [7854] 151, 163

Layla May [9570] 164

Logan Gregory [7855] 164

MCCUTCHEON

Alice Isabel (1866-1946) [10313] 72

~Alice Isabella (1866-1946) [10313] 72

MCGEE

Abbi Kate [8121] 165

Alwyn Roger [5399] 162

Benjamin Peter [1792] 162, 165

Brendan James [1790] 150, 162

Brooke Gwendoline [1793] 162, 165

Chloe Lee-Ann [1794] 162

Joshua James [1791] 162

Laura (Sharp) [8120] 162, 165

Margaret Ida Frances (Finn) [5400] 162

MCGOWAN

Andrea Elisabeth [5221] 145, 159

Carol Ellen (Chalkley) [5229] 99, 145

Grey [5225] 158

Hilda Francis Rose (Hill) (1915-1987) [5016] 45,
98

Julie Ann (Hedley) [5223] 145, 158

Kathryn Anne (Adams) [5224] 145, 158

Kevin Bruce (1944-Bef 2022) [5218] ... 98, 145

Kirsten Jane (1968-1980) [5222] 145

Malcolm Neale [5220] 145, 158

Margaret Lorraine (Hally) [5219] 98, 145

Norman George (1938-Bef 2022) [5217] 98, 145

Shannon Liam [5231] 145

Shona Bronwyn (Elkins) (1953-1989) [5230] 99,
145

Walter George (1909-1977) [5216] 45, 98

MCGREGOR

Barbara Ann (Dawes) [4918] 88, 136

Daniel Wayne [4921] 136

Leigh Stuart [4920] 136

Stuart [4919] 88, 136

MCINTOSH

Cameron John Francis [1334] 151

James Mckay [1332] 151

John Francis (Abt 1928-1982) [7510] 151

MCINTOSH

Linda Diane (Blackwell) [1330] 114, 151

Marie Louise (Dore) [7509] 151

Mark James [1331] 114, 151

Marni Diane [1333] 151, 163

Tess Maree [1335] 151

MCIVOR

Adelaide Ivy (Hill) (1917-2006) [5017] 45, 99

Percy [5018] 45, 99

MCLEAN

Alexander Douglas (1909-1985) [9500] 71, 121

Mary Margaret (Swindon) (1912-1992) [9486]
71, 121

MCNAB

Coral Lorraine (1946-2013) [4901] 88, 135

Dulcie May (Dawes) (1926-1972) [4553] 36, 87

Ernest James (-1971) [4564] 36, 88

Kevin (1950-1966) [4908] 88

MCPHERSON

Amanda [6606] 143

Cameron [6607] 143

Cary [6605] 96, 143

MCSWEENEY

Debra [4784] 130, 154

MEADOWS

Rose Anna [7125] 35

MEDFORD

Rhett Andrew [4772] 154

Tyrone [4771] 130, 154

MEGEE

Darren [4847] 133

Kevin [4845] 86, 132

Lorna Jean (Dawes) (1946-2023) [4844] 86, 132

Wayne [4846] 132

MENKE

~Amanda [5585] 151, 163

~Ricky [5615] 163

Ulrike [5615] 163

MERRIMAN

Allan [4763] 129, 154

Debra Leanne [4764] 154

Kaye Sandra (Manley) [4762] 129, 154

MILES

Darcy Primrose [9430] 163

Harriet Clementine [11042] 163

Name Index

MILES

Savannah Julia Madden (Gleeson) [1763] 15
0, 163
Steven [8220] 150, 163

MILLER

Leslie John [7875] 15, 30
Mavis Leslyn (1909-2001) [7876] 30, 75
Valda Shirley [4583] 82, 131

MILLINGTON

Pamela Margot (-1996) [11837] 72, 125

MILVERTON

Audrey Violet [4563] 36, 87

MISTRETTA

Vivienne Janette [1686] 95, 142

MITCHELL

John Harold (1891-1962) [9494] 27, 74
Nancy Mary [9501] 72, 122
Ruby (Swindon) (1898-1970) [9488] 27, 73

MOFFAT

Dianne Margaret (Watts) [4929] 89, 137
Eleanor Frances [4932] 137
Jason Robert [4931] 137
Terrance R [4930] 89, 137

MOFFATT

Aaron Leonard [4998] 142
Brett Randall [4997] 142
Garry Randall [4996] 96, 142
Heath Steven [4999] 142
Vicki Marie (Dawes) [4596] 96, 142

MONGER

Cecilia Annie (1873-After 1963) [6103] 50
~Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] 24, 50
Marie Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] 24, 50

MOODY

Adam Maxwell Moody [4828] 132
Craig Lyndon [4826] 132
Darren John [4825] 132
Leah Alwyn [4824] 132
Lynette Joyce (Holt) [4813] 86, 132
Maxwell [4823] 86, 132
Natalie Joy [4827] 132

MORGAN

~Dave (1881-1966) [7857] 15, 30
~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] 3, 5
Elizabeth Ann (1857-1932) [1281] 8, 16

MORGAN

Ethel May (Curtin) (Abt 1879-1959) [7860]
..... 15, 30
Frances Louise (1886-1886) [1840] 22, 24
Frances Mary Ann (1862-1932) [1288] ... 8, 22
Henry (1855-1863) [3348] 7
Jane (1851-) [3210] 7
John (1854-1925) [3347] 7, 15
John (1912-1912) [7863] 30
Louisa (1859-1946) [1277] 8, 19
Lynette Patricia [4753] 129, 154
Mildred Edith (1910-1910) [7862] 30
Richard (Cir 1806-) [3349] 5
Richard David (1881-1966) [7857] 15, 30
Richard Thomas (1849-1909) [3346] 7, 13
Richard Thomas (1906-) [7861] 30
Richard William (1825-1888) [1290] 3, 5
Sarah Ann (Hodgson) (1854-1923) [7856] 7, 14

MORGAN DAWES

Albert Dawes (1890-1962) [1834] 21, 40
Alfred Thomas (1873-1876) [1817] 18
Arthur Morgan (1901-1982) [1845] 24, 52
Charles Edward Daws (1875-1951) [1818] 18, 31
Clifford Gordon Doyle (1898-1972) [1844] 24, 50
Ethel Gertrude (Hosking) (Abt 1887-1960)
[4978] 21, 39
Florence (1893-1989) [1835] 21, 41
Francis Charles (1881-1973) [1838] 22, 24, 42, 44
George (1886-1971) [1832] 21, 39
Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836] 21
Harry Dawes (1902-1971) [1837] 22, 42
Hilda Maud (1888-1925) [1841] 24, 45
Mary Florence (Brown) (1909-1974) [3365] 24,
52
Richmond Dawes (1890-1967) [1842] 24, 46
Theadora (1906-1979) [241] 24, 53
Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] 21
Walter George Dawes (1893-1965) [1843]
..... 24, 47

MORRELL

Doris (1893-1980) [5944] 111

MORRIS

Angela Elizabeth (Dawes) [3089] 102, 148
Courtney Maree [5253] 148
Geoffrey Vincent [5252] 102, 148

Name Index

MORRIS

Lauren [5254] 148

MORTON

Helen [3064] 81

MOTT

Selma Mavis [4561] 36, 87

MURPHY

Glenda [4888] 87, 134

MYNOTT

Bradley [5162] 138

Helen Christina (Watts) [5157] 90, 138

Mathew [5163] 138

Ted [5160] 90, 138

Tracey [5161] 138

NAK

Jeffrey [1338] 114, 151

Shen Leander [1337] 151

Tay Gaylen [1339] 151

NASH

Carol Edyth [4677] 76, 127

Charles Edward (1909-1998) [4544] 32, 76

Colleen Brenda [4691] 127, 153

Coral Jean (Cox) [4689] 76, 127

Denise Robyn [4679] 127, 153

Irene Joan [4675] 76, 127

Iris Emma Elizabeth (Dawes) (1910-1975)

[4538] 32, 76

~John [4676] 76, 127

Kenneth Edward [4674] 76, 127

Kirstie Lee [4684] 153

Leeanne Faye (Cole) [4683] 127, 153

Pamela Jillian [4690] 127

Peter Kenneth [4680] 127, 153

Rene May (Coxon) [4678] 76, 127

Sydney Charles [4676] 76, 127

Trevor John [4693] 127

NESTOR

Patrick Desmond [4773] 81, 130

Stuart John [4774] 130

NEWBEGGING TURVEY

Jean (1927-2005) [4698] 77, 127

NEWMAN

Charles [12663] 80

John William (1956-1978) [4754] 129

Joseph Gustav (1894-1975) [4731] 34, 80

NEWMAN

Judith Ann (Dickason) [4733] 81, 129

Leanne Margaret [4755] 129, 154

Louisa (Lucas) [12664] 80

Lynette Patricia (Morgan) [4753] 129, 154

Peter Ronald [4752] 129, 154

Ronald Thomas [4751] 81, 129

NICHOLLS

Sandra May [1690] 96, 142

NORTH

Gertrude Agnes Maude (1890-1978) [3354]
..... 18, 35

James [7124] 35

Louisa (Abt 1827-1867) [9449] 3, 9

Louisa (Eve) (Abt 1806-1883) [9579] 9

Rose Anna (Meadows) [7125] 35

Thomas (Abt 1807-) [9578] 9

NORTH WADDLE DAWES

~Gert (1890-1978) [3354] 18, 35

O'BRIEN

Bernadette Terese [3132] 101, 147

O'DONOGHUE

Rita Joan (-1991) [10015] 150

OEHMS

Belinda ([—?—]) [7123] 135, 157

Chantal Coral Lee [4904] 156

Coral Lorraine (McNab) (1946-2013) [4901] 88
..... 135

Dean Robert (1968-1999) [4906] 135

James Leslie [4905] 135, 157

Jason Carter [4907] 135

Linda Coral [4903] 135, 156

Robert Leslie [4902] 88, 135

O'LEARY

(No Given Name) [5067] 139

(No Given Name) [5068] 140

(No Given Name) [5069] 140

Lynette (Lewis) [5060] 92, 139

Robert [5066] 92, 139

O'MEARA

Estelle Freda (Abt 1934-) [5619] 151

ORAM

Clara Maude [9053] 79

ORGILL

Callan [5036] 144

Name Index

ORGILL

Gary William [5034] 98, 144
 Jai [5038] 144
 Lesley Marion (Dawes) [5033] 98, 144
 Maneka [5037] 144
 Nicholas [5035] 144

OSBORNE

Helen Elizabeth [1749] 109, 150

PALMER

Adelaide Augusta (Fenselau) (1903-1987)
 [4726] 34, 80
 George William John (Abt 1898-Abt 1945)
 [4727] 34, 80
 Harold George James (1922-1993) [4728] 80,
 129
 Irene Alice (Kearney) (1921-1996) [12665] 80,
 129
 Kenneth Charles (1926-2006) [4730] 80
 Mary (Ratcliffe) [12662] 80
 Sue [4963] 91, 139
 Valerie [4729] 80
 William [12661] 80

PAPLEY

Catherine Laraine [4990] 94, 141

PARKER

Colleen Brenda (Nash) [4691] 127, 153
 Kenneth John [4692] 127, 153

PARTNER

01 [3840] 150, 162
 02 [3841] 150, 162

PATON

Elanor [4854] 133
 Jamie [4853] 133
 Laurie [4852] 87, 133
 Wendy Joy (Dawes) (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] 87,
 133

PATTON

Annette Maree [4682] 153
 Denise Robyn (Nash) [4679] 127, 153
 Ernest Vincent [4681] 127, 153

PEACOCK

Janine Lesley [4875] 87, 133

PEARCE

Angus [5155] 138
 Ashlee Jade (Hanson) [1796] 162, 165

PEARCE

Carolyn Jane [5154] 138
 Daniel [9899] 162, 165
 Elizabeth Anne (Davidson) [4959] 89, 138
 Mark Alistair [5153] 89, 138
 Summer Jayne [9900] 165

PERKIN

Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia (1886-1959) [8992] 91

PERRY

(No Given Name) [6532] 147, 160
 Bernadette Tamara (Dawes) [5243] 147, 160
 Sam [6533] 160

PHILLIPS

Brett [6393] 147, 160
 Dylan James [6394] 160
 Mia Kate [8501] 160
 Nicole Lisa (Dawes) [3109] 147, 160
 Tate Keith [10904] 160

PHIPPS

Alice (Abt 1875-) [5899] 13
 Charles William [5898] 5, 13
 Mary Ann (Swindon) (1856-) [5893] 5, 13

PINNER

~Arnold (1912-1968) [9495] 72, 121
 Henry Arnold (1912-1968) [9495] 72, 121
 Olive Lucy (Swindon) (1914-1954) [9490]
 71, 121

PLANT

Neville Ross [3129] 101, 148

PLESCH

~John [12666] 79

PLISCH

Johann [12666] 79
 Julia (Riley) [12667] 79

PLUNKETT

Mavis Sylvia [4571] 37, 88

POLAN

Bill [4800] 131, 156
 Robyn Joy (Gerbing) [4799] 131, 156
 Stephanie [4801] 156

POTTON

Dorothy (1901-1969) [4556] 35, 81

PRESS

Valerie June [4775] 81, 130

Name Index

PRICE

Jean [5125] 92, 140

PRITCHARD

Kerry [4803] 131, 156

PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [9510] 159

PUGH

Christine Dianne [4688] 127, 153

PURDON

Rebecca [9515] 159

RATCLIFFE

Mary [12662] 80

RAUWORTH

Lisa [4856] 87, 133

RAWRY

Lorraine [4886] 87, 134

REEVE

Evan Lindsay [4703] 127

Faye Lynette (Campbell) [4700] 77, 127

Jennifer Lynette [4702] 127

Raymond Lindsay [4701] 77, 127

REEVES

Ralph Morton (1912-1997) [9499] 71, 121

Rose Amy (Swindon) (1909-1993) [9491] 71, 121

REILLY

~Julia [12667] 79

REYNARD

Margaret (1885-) [3353] 18, 35

RICHARDSON

Lisa Frances [1650] 118, 151

RICHARDSON OSBORNE

Dorothy M [5201] 45, 98

RILEY

(No Given Name) [5326] 128

(No Given Name) [5327] 128

~Billy [4713] 79, 128

Blanche Foster (1890-) [9471] 26, 61

George Henry Bayswater (Abt 1859-1942)
[9478] 61

Julia [12667] 79

~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] 34, 78

RILEY

Sarah Maria (McBride) (Abt 1860-1897) [9480]
61

William Joseph [4713] 79, 128

William Joseph (Abt 1893-1946) [4712] 34, 79

RIORDAN

Gemima Edith Pearl [10239] 163

Harry Rufus Gleeson [8116] 163

Lucinda Leonnie Madden (Gleeson) [1762]
150, 162

Nicholas [5892] 150, 162

Polly Jane Leonnie [7254] 162

ROBBINS

Carol [4722] 79, 128

ROBERTSON

Emily Miranda [2716] 152

John [2715] 119, 152

Mark Andrew [3128] 101, 148

Matilda Belle [3154] 152

Teagan Mary Anne [3130] 148, 160

ROCHE

Eileen Gertrude (Abt 1898-1971) [9496] 27, 72

Elizabeth (1871-1944) [3358] 21, 39

RODDER

Margaret [4946] 89, 137

RODEN

Raelene Merle [3791] 52, 105

ROGERS

Bruce (1927-2003) [4685] 76, 127

Christine Dianne (Pugh) [4688] 127, 153

David Bruce [4686] 127, 153

Irene Joan (Nash) [4675] 76, 127

Wayne Charles [4687] 127

RUNCEMAN

Shirley [5074] 92, 140

SANDS

Doreen Mavis (Abt 1931-) [4574] 37, 90

SARGEANT

Alexandra Violet (Abt 1893-1963) [9468] 26, 62

SAVIN

Beryl Frances (Dawes) (1925-2018) [3777] 52,
103

Clara May (Hodge) (1888-1965) [12649] 103

Clifford (1924-2015) [3817] 52, 103

Deborah [3819] 103, 148

Name Index

SAVIN

Keith William [3818] 103, 148
 Lauren Mary [3827] 148
 Stefanie Elinor [3826] 148
 Theone Ann (De-Kretser) [3825] 103, 148
 William (1878-1955) [12648] 103

SAVY

Simon George [3235] 142, 158

SAY

Sarah Ann (1821-1902) [7858] 14

SAYERS

Emma (1855-1910) [373] 31

SCHUBER

Lieslotte [4865] 87, 133

SCOBLE

Colin Edward [4765] 129, 154

SCOTLAND

Ellen (Stewart) (1860-1908) [12055] 34
 George Peter (1890-1936) [3352] 18, 34
 James (1853-1930) [12054] 34

SEAR

(No Given Name) [6537] 147, 160

SEWELL

Janice Lorraine [5186] 98, 144

SHARP

Laura [8120] 162, 165

SHAW

Amanda [4923] 88, 136

SHEARMAN

Alan David [5265] 93, 141
 Joanne Rosalyn [5266] 141
 Judy [5260] 93, 141
 Kelly Fiona [5267] 141
 Lorraine Rosalyn (Dawes) [5256] 93, 141

SHIELDS

Leanne Christine [5245] 102, 148

SIDERIOUS

Alex [3152] 159
 John [3150] 146, 159
 Lyssa [3151] 159

SIMS

Beryl [9051] 40, 93

SLATER

~Harold William (1912-2002) [244] 113

SMITH

Diane Enid (Bidey) [4982] 94, 141
 Garrat Wayne [4768] 154
 Keith [4983] 94, 141
 Renea [4985] 141
 Rex Kelvin [4767] 130, 154
 Shirley Anne (Manley) [4766] 130, 154
 Travis [4984] 141

SPIEWAK

Teresa [5077] 92, 140

SPRING

~Catherine (Abt 1833-1926) [9456] 26, 59

STEPHENSON

John [5009] 42, 44
 Mary Eliza (1882-1970) [3361] ... 22, 24, 42, 44
 Susannah (Cooper) [5010] 42, 44

STEVEN

Ann [5127] 140
 David [5126] 92, 140
 Heather Dawn (Lewis) [5121] 92, 140
 Ian David [5129] 140
 Mandy [5128] 140

STEWART

Adelle [3806] 149
 Brandon [3805] 149
 Ellen (1860-1908) [12055] 34
 Jake [3803] 149
 Katherine Jane [10280] 163
 Kori Delphine [10278] 151, 163
 Scott [3802] 106, 149
 Sherrell Leahanne (Dawes) [3785] ... 106, 149
 Tianna [3804] 149

STOKKEL

Anna Maria (De Groot) (1940-2015) [8118] 151
 Jolanda [1654] 118, 151
 Louis [8117] 151

STONE

Belinda Sophia (1883-) [9058] 40

SULLIVAN

Margaret Ann [867] 151

SWINDON

Name Index

SWINDON

Alexandra Violet (Sargeant) (Abt 1893-1963) [9468] 26, 62
 Ann (Abt 1836-) [8142] 3
 Ann Elizabeth (1830-1863) [1289] 3, 5
 Annie Amelia (1897-1987) [9464] 26, 63
 Arthur (1882-1952) [9459] 26, 61
 Blanche Foster (Riley) (1890-) [9471] 26, 61
 ~Dolly (1862-1933) [9473] 10, 27
 Eileen Gertrude (Roche) (Abt 1898-1971) [9496] 27, 72
 Elizabeth (1884-1884) [9484] 27
 Elizabeth (Deshour) (Abt 1828-) [4065] 3, 5
 ~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] 3, 5
 George (1889-1890) [9487] 27
 George Thomas Henry (1892-1978) [9462] 26, 62
 Harry (1885-1886) [9460] 26
 Henry (1826-1867) [3343] 3, 5
 Jack (-1985) [9497] 72, 122
 Jean Gregory (Curtis) [9483] 27, 73
 Leslie (1896-) [9482] 27, 72
 Louisa (1859-1901) [5894] 5, 13
 Louisa (Lacey) (1882-1956) [9467] 26, 62
 Louisa (North) (Abt 1827-1867) [9449] 3, 9
 Louisa Elizabeth (1838-1898) [4064] 4, 10
 Louisa Elizabeth (1857-1858) [9476] 10
 Louise Matilda (1890-1923) [9461] 26
 Margaret Amelia (1877-1937) [9457] ... 25, 59
 Margaret Amelia (Holland) (1855-1887) [9451] 10, 25
 Maria Ann (Tyrell) (1867-1925) [9452] ... 10, 26
 Marion Isobel [10011] 72, 122
 Mary Ann (1856-) [5893] 5, 13
 Mary Ellen (1894-1986) [9489] 27, 72
 Mary Ellen (Latchford) (1862-1933) [9473] 10, 27
 Mary Margaret (1912-1992) [9486] 71, 121
 Nancy Mary (Mitchell) [9501] 72, 122
 Norma Alexandra (-1983) [9492] 62, 121
 Norman Stanlake (1895-1978) [9463] 26, 62
 Norman William (1917-2005) [10010] 72, 121
 Olive Lucy (1914-1954) [9490] 71, 121
 Peggy Marie (1917-1918) [9498] 72

SWINDON

Rose Amy (1909-1993) [9491] 71, 121
 Rose Amy (Blood) (1885-1940) [9470] 27, 71
 Ruby (1898-1970) [9488] 27, 73
 Sarah Ann (1866-) [9475] 10
 Thomas (1789-1866) [3341] 3
 Thomas (1821-) [4063] 3
 Thomas Henry (1854-1921) [9450] 10, 24
 Una Elizabeth (Harding) (-1979) [9465] 26, 63
 Walter (1887-1955) [9485] 27, 72
 Walter Edward (1862-1865) [9477] 10
 William (1831-1879) [3344] 3, 8
 William (1860-1942) [9472] 10, 26
 William (1885-1954) [9474] 27, 63
 William Walter (1879-1965) [9458] 26, 60

SYER

Janet [5050] 92, 139

TAYLOR

Daniel [12599] 141, 157
 Jade [12600] 157
 Jade Laraine (Bidey) [4991] 141, 157
 Max Daniel [12601] 157
 Phyllis Ivy (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] 36, 86

THORN

Albert Gladstone (1919-1919) [11817] 41
 Belinda ([—?—]) [5311] 97, 143
 David [5301] 97, 144
 Florence (Morgan Dawes) (1893-1989) [1835] 21, 41
 Helen (Gaudion) [5308] 143, 158
 Janine (Abt 1964-1964) [12826] 97
 Jean Thelma [5005] 41
 Joan Beryl [5006] 41, 96
 Leslie Joseph (1931-2019) [5007] 41, 97
 Mark [5304] 97
 Megan [5312] 143
 Michael [5298] 97, 143
 Michelle ([—?—]) [5302] 97, 144
 Olive Gwen (1920-1999) [5004] 41, 96
 Pat ([—?—]) [5306] 97, 143
 Phillip [5307] 143, 158
 Phyllis Mary Joan (Mangan) [5303] 41, 97
 Robyn [5305] 97
 Silas Albert (1890-1968) [3359] 21, 41

Name Index

THORN

Silas Albert (1928-1990) [5003] 41, 97
 Steven [5300] 97, 143
 Verna Lorraine (Cullimore) [5297] 41, 97
 Wendy [5299] 97, 143

THORNTON

Margaret Lorraine [4791] 81, 130

TIBERIO

Hilda Tilar [1646] 58, 118

TIFFIN

Valerie Anne [5175] 98, 144

TIMMINS

Ray [5486] 76, 127

TIRKKONEN

Heikki Sakari [5132] 136, 157
 Karl Heikki [5133] 157
 Sharon Lynette (Albertsen) [4927] ... 136, 157

TOOTELL

Jody [3003] 150, 162

TOWT

01 (Partner) [3840] 150, 162
 Anna (Magnell) [6712] 150, 162
 Bradley James [1756] 150, 162
 Daniel John [1757] 150
 David Douglas (1949-1961) [1640] 109
 Gwendoline Pax Maud (Blackwell) (1926-1995)
 [1610] 58, 107
 Kenneth Paul (1925-1989) [1638] 58, 108
 Kenneth Ronald [1755] 150, 162
 Madison London [7286] 162
 Nicole Janice [1751] 150, 161
 ~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] 58, 107
 Percival [3842] 162
 Percy Leonard (1894-1975) [5948] 108
 Peta Adele [1753] 150, 162
 Peter Kenneth [1639] 109, 149
 Peter Kenneth 2 (1980-1980) [1754] 150
 Rochelle Lee-Ann [1752] 150, 162
 ~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] 58, 107
 Unknown [3839] 162

TRAVERS

(No Given Name) [5324] 153
 (No Given Name) [5325] 153
 Bruce [5323] 128, 153
 Patricia (Barnes) [5320] 128, 153

TULL

Peta Adele (Towt) [1753] 150, 162
 Peter William [3668] 150, 162

TULLOCH

Nellie Louisa (Wyatt) [1083] 100
 Nellie Russell (1917-2009) [3090] 46, 100
 Peter Russell [1075] 100

TYRELL

Catherine (Bates) (Abt 1833-1926) [9456] 26, 59
 Maria Ann (1867-1925) [9452] 10, 26
 Thomas (Abt 1831-1904) [9455] 26, 59

TYRRELL

Charlotte Matilda (1904-) [9502] 59
 Florence A (1912-) [9506] 60
 George Thomas Arthur (1901-) [9503] 59
 Lilly Amelia (1914-) [9507] 60
 Margaret Amelia (Swindon) (1877-1937) [9457]
 25, 59
 Margaret M (1908-) [9505] 60
 Norman C (1906-1925) [9504] 60
 Thomas (1876-1959) [9469] 25, 59

UK

(No Given Name) [4708] 34, 78

VANDERWERF

Alanah Maree (Burgess) [4816] 132, 156
 Brendon Joseph [4818] 156
 Carly Maree [4819] 156
 Tjeerd [4817] 132, 156

VANDYK

Barbara Jean [5140] 89, 137

VASEY

Alice Isabel (McCutcheon) (1866-1946)
 [10313] 72
 Bessie Helena (Wright) (1914-1983) [11838] 72
 , 123
 George Brinsden (1860-1934) [11826] 72
 John Bryan (1920-2008) [11829] 72, 123
 Kenneth Arnold MBE (1913-1990) [11827] 72,
 122
 Mary Ellen (Swindon) (1894-1986) [9489] 27, 72
 Nancy Gweneth (Carter) (1925-2014) [11836]
 72, 123

Name Index

VASEY

Pamela Margot (Millington) (-1996) [11837]
72, 125
Thomas Arnold (1891-1957) [11828] . . . 27, 72
Thomas Russell (1924-2016) [11830] . . . 72, 124

VELLA

Tony [5292] 96, 143

VERCHAREN

Nicolina Unni [4870] 87, 133

VERMOLEN

Jennifer Dianne (Mawson) [5234] 99, 146
Keith John [5240] 99, 146
Kellie Adelle [5241] 146
Kendra Dianne [5242] 146

VICKERY

Dave [5602]	147, 160
Heidi [5604]	160
Rachel Marie (Guest) [3120]	147, 160
Summer [5603]	160

VINCENT

Beverly Ann [4900] 87, 135

VINES

Beatrice Lillian (1907-2008) [4273]	...	118, 149
~Lil (1907-2008) [4273]	118, 149

WADDLE

~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354] 18, 35
~Hillary May (1915-1916) [4390] 36

WADDLE DAWES

Freda Daphne (1914-After 1980) [3659]	35, 85
Lucy Frances (Arnold) (1918-1970) [4671]	35, 84
Percy Victor George (1912-1976) [3657]	35, 84
Violet Rose (1914-2007) [3658]	35, 85

WALKER

Ellen Sophia (1858-) [8202] 58

WALLACE

Ellen (Abt 1915-1947) [4573] 37, 90

WATTS

Adam Paul [4943]	137
Alan Leslie [4941]	89, 137
Arani [5166]	138
Barbara Jean (Vandyk) [5140]	89, 137
Beau Daniel [5141]	137
Belinda Lee [4939]	137
~Billy [5159]	90, 138
Bradley [4950]	137

WATTS

Brett Andrew [4936]	137
Daniel [5142]	137
David Paul [4945]	89, 137
Dianne Margaret [4929]	89, 137
Doreen Mavis (Sands) (Abt 1931-	[4574] 37, 90

Ellen (Wallace) (Abt 1915-1947) [4573]	37, 90
Eva Elizabeth (1911-) [4569]	37, 89
Frances Myra (-1942) [5130]	88
Gary John [4937]	89, 137
Graeme Eric [4933]	89, 137
Harley Ray [4935]	137
Harold Thomas [4948]	89, 137
Harold Thomas (1904-1970) [4566]	36, 88
Harry James [5156]	90
Harry Victor (1909-1937) [4568]	37
Helen Christina [5157]	90, 138
Jake [5165]	138
~Jimmy [5156]	90
Joy Maree (Fitzpatrick) [4934]	89, 137
Kathleen (Feehan) [4942]	89, 137
Lesley Aileen (1937-2012) [3795]	53, 105
Lynette Myra [4925]	89, 136
Margaret (Rodder) [4946]	89, 137
Margaret Jessie (Johnstone) [4949]	89, 137
Mavis Sylvia (Plunkett) [4571]	37, 88
Meagan Fiona [4944]	137
Miranda [5164]	138
Paul Damien [4947]	137
Rex Brian [5158]	90, 138
Rex Eric (1915-1989) [4570]	37, 89
Rhonda (Fitzmaurice) [4938]	89, 137
Robert Harold (-1943) [5131]	89
Robert John [5159]	90, 138
Robyn [4951]	137
Susan (Callinan) [4940]	89, 137
Thomas (1956-1956) [4952]	89
Thomas Charles (1906-1957) [4567]	37
Thomas John (1882-1935) [3355]	18, 36
Wendy [9231]	90
William Alexander [5167]	138

WAUGH

Clara Maude (Oram) [9053]	79
Maude Jean (1907-1995) [4715]	34, 79

Name Index

WAUGH

William [9052] 79

WEBER

Eleanor [5288] 96, 143

WHALER

Aiden [5136] 157

Damien Clifford [5135] 157

Jack Clifford [5134] 136, 157

Rachael Sharon [5137] 157

WHITE

Daniel James [1760] 150

James Sidney [3940] 162

Lillyca Grace Pearl [3004] 162

Phillip James [1759] 150, 162

Steven Eric (Abt 1949-2017) [1758] 111, 150

Yvonne Dorothy [5065] 38, 92

WHITTLE

Luke Mikeal (1989-2010) [1787] 161

Mikael Glenn [1788] 150, 161

WHYTE

Betty [5047] 92, 139

WILKES

Dianne Kaye [3789] 53, 106

WILLIAMS

Margaret [4849] 86, 133

WILLIAMSON

Amanda [5585] 151, 163

~Bill [5617] 163

~Mandy [5585] 151, 163

Ulrike (Menke) [5615] 163

William [5617] 163

WILSON

Eleanor [5122] 38, 92

Gladys Elsie (1916-2006) [243] 113

Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] 163

Lynette [4830] 86, 132

WISE

Patricia Marjorie (Clifford) (1931-2002) [5028]
..... 93, 140

Robert (-Abt 1969) [5029] 93, 140

WONHAM

Linda Marie Browne [4739] 129, 153

WOOD

~Annie [3145] 146

Deborah Jean [3142] 146

WOOD

~Elizabeth (1797-1856) [3342] 3

Francis Herbert (1922-2002) [3138] 99, 146

Jennifer Anne [3141] 146, 159

Marianne Vicki [3145] 146

Rebekah Louise [3146] 146, 159

Suzanne Marie (1961-2018) [3143] ... 146, 159

Tammy Alma [3144] 146, 159

WORLEY

Kerry Ann [5000] 96, 142

WRIGHT

Bessie Helena (1914-1983) [11838] 72, 123

Janet Ethel [3131] 101, 147

WYATT

Nellie Louisa [1083] 100

YEA

Alice May (1888-1968) [5588] 108

~Maysey (1888-1968) [5588] 108

YENCH

Doris Peace (1919-1998) [4542] 32, 77

YOUNG

(No Given Name) [5607] 101, 148

Daphne Rose (Dawes) (Abt 1936-2009)
[12720] 84, 131

Fiona Louise (Dawes) [3103] 101, 148

Georgia [10905] 148

Raymond Leslie Neil [12723] 84, 131

ZAMMIT

Joseph John [4879] 87, 134

Marilyn Joy (Dawes) [4878] 87, 133

Location Index

^	76.	Cantebury, Vic, Australia	36, 86.
Acton, Middlesex, England	3.	Carlton, Victoria, Australia	8, 10, 22, 46, 52, 78, 79, 99
Adelaide, South Australia, Australia	16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 32, 34, 62, 99, 146, 159	Carnegie, Vic, Australia	41, 97.
Albury, NSW, Australia	32, 77.	Carrum, Vic, Australia	26, 63.
Armadale, Vic, Australia	50.	Castlemaine, Vic, Australia	22, 24, 42, 43, 128
Armagh, Ireland	151, 163.	Catamaran, Tas, Australia	18, 31, 36.
Australia	123.	Catani, Victoria, Australia	78.
Avenel, Vic, Australia	92, 139.	Caulfield, Vic, Australia	38, 92.
Bagington, Warwickshire, England	74.	Cavendish, Vic, Australia	37.
Ballarat, Vic, Australia	18, 34, 36, 40, 86, 93.	Chelsea, Vic, Australia	58, 118.
Ballina, New South Wales, Australia	93.	Cheltenham, Vic, Australia	24, 47, 51.
Balmain, NSW, Australia	7.	Chiltern, Vic, Australia	121.
Barham, NSW, Australia	98.	Co Lanark, Scotland	127.
Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia	46, 99.	Cobram, Vic, Australia	100, 147.
Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia	108, 109, 150.	Coburg, Vic, Australia	45, 99.
Beechworth, Vic, Australia	45, 98, 144, 145.	Collingwood, VIC, Australia	22, 24, 150, 163.
Bendigo, Vic, Australia	34, 79, 128.	Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia	93.
Bentley, WA, Australia	38, 92.	Coventry, Warwickshire, England	27, 74.
Berwick, Vic, Australia	94, 111.	Cranbourne, Vic, Australia	40, 93.
Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England	3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 24	Croydon, Vic, Australia	26, 42, 44, 62.
Blachstown, SA, Australia	146, 159.	Culcairn, NSW, Australia	77.
Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia	41.	Dalmore, Vic, Australia	45, 98.
Box Hill, Vic, Australia	10, 24, 27, 71, 72.	Dalyston, Vic, Australia	151, 163.
Bradford, Yorkshire, England	27, 72, 122.	Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	22, 35, 36, 40, 41, 46, 76, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88, 93, 95, 96, 108, 109, 127, 135, 142, 150, 158, 161
Brighton, Sussex, England	58.	Devonport, Tas, Australia	98, 144.
Brisbane, Qld, Australia	35, 76, 80, 99, 127, 129, 146, 154	Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia	104.
Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	21, 39.	Dover, Tas, Australia	18, 35, 84.
Brunswick, Vic, Australia	74.	Drouin, Vic, Australia	24, 47, 110, 118.
Bunbury, WA, Australia	25, 59, 129.	East Malvern, Vic, Australia	10, 26, 108.
Bunurong Memorial Park, Victoria, Australia	72, 121	East Melbourne, Vic, Australia	45, 98, 145.
Bunyip South, Vic, Australia	18, 24, 37, 40, 52	Elizabeth, SA, Australia	146, 159.
Bunyip, Vic, Australia	8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 78, 79, 86, 87, 93, 94, 99, 102, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 119, 149	Elsternwick, Vic, Australia	21, 24, 41, 50.
Burwood, Vic, Australia	71, 121.	Eltham, Vic, Australia	104, 149.
Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia	110.	Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia	10, 25, 27, 38.
Cairns, Qld, Australia	27, 63, 71.	Emerald, Vic, Australia	37.
California, USA	91, 138.	England	3, 7, 10, 15, 18, 24, 37, 81, 123, 130, 154
Camberwell, Vic, Australia	90.	Essendon, Vic, Australia	32, 76, 99, 145.
Canberra, ACT, Australia	26, 49, 62, 63.	Fairfield, Vic, Australia	27.
		Ferntree Gully, Vic, Australia	71, 121.
		Fitzroy Gardens, Vic, Australia	150, 161.
		Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	15, 21, 38, 127, 145, 158
		Footscray, Vic, Australia	10, 26.

Location Index

Forster, NSW, Australia	72, 123.	Lilydale, Vic, Australia	22, 24, 42, 43, 44, 97, 98, 144
Foster, Vic, Australia	121.	Lindfield, Sussex, England	37.
France	21.	Lismore, NSW, Australia	39.
Frankston, Vic, Australia	18, 30, 45, 63, 98.	London, London, England	4, 5, 9, 10, 13.
Gardiner, Vic, Australia	52, 104.	Longwarry, Vic, Australia	58, 93, 111, 113, 118, 121, 150, 151
Garfield, Vic, Australia	16, 19, 22, 31, 34, 36, 37, 49, 52, 54, 58, 78, 85, 87, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118, 121, 151	Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia	38, 91.
Geelong, Vic, Australia	80, 128.	Lynbrook, Vic, Australia	52, 102, 103.
Germany	32.	Maldon, Vic, Australia	26, 59.
Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland	74, 125.	Manangatang, Vic, Australia	24, 46, 99, 100, 101, 147, 148
Glen Iris, Vic, Australia	18, 36, 103, 148.	Manila, , Phillipines	58, 118.
Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia	99, 146.	Melbourne East, Vic, Australia	18, 20.
Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia	20, 21, 38, 40.	Melbourne South, Vic, Australia	7, 15, 18, 21, 22, 26, 40, 41
Granville, NSW, Australia	30.	Melbourne, VIC, Australia	3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 58, 62, 72, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 122, 127, 135, 145, 146, 147, 150, 160, 162
Greensborough, Vic, Australia	52, 98, 103, 145	Middle Park, Vic, Australia	46, 101.
Griffith, NSW, Australia	40, 96.	Middlesex, England	13.
Guildford, NSW, Australia	30.	Middleton, SA, Australia	150, 162.
Hackney, SA, Australia	18, 20, 36, 38.	Mildura, Vic, Australia	53, 105, 106, 149, 161.
Hallam, Vic, Australia	95.	Mordialloc, Vic, Australia	84.
Hampshire, England	11, 27.	Mount Gambier, SA, Australia	45, 98.
Hampstead , , England	52, 105.	Mudgee, NSW, Australia	29, 75.
Hawthorn, Vic, Australia	25.	Murrumbeena, Vic, Australia	8, 18, 38, 41, 92, 96
Hay, NSW, Australia	129.	Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia	21, 39, 92, 93, 140
Healesville, Vic, Australia	71, 72, 121.	Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia	98.
Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	34, 35, 84, 104.	Narre Warren, Vic, Australia	96, 142.
Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England	54	Nathalia, Vic, Australia	37.
Hobart, Tas, Australia	31, 75, 89, 138.	Neerm South, Vic, Australia	141, 157.
Holborn, Middlesex, England	3, 9.	New Cross, Kent, England	13.
Hughesdale, Vic, Australia	91, 138.	Newcastle, NSW, Australia	72.
Hull, Yorkshire, England	74, 125.	Newhaven, Vic, Australia	34, 80.
Inverloch, Vic, Australia	80.	Newnkam, TAS, Australia	150, 162.
Iona, Vic, Australia	24, 35, 45, 49, 53, 54, 58, 84, 85, 98, 113	Newport, Vic, Australia	45, 98, 145.
Ireland	87, 134.	Newry, Vic, Australia	49.
Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia	158.	Newtown, NSW, Australia	129.
Kangaroo Lake, Vic, Australia	101, 148.	Niddrie, VIC, Australia	76.
Kensington, London , England	3, 5.	Noojee, Vic, Australia	119, 152.
Kettering, Northamptonshire, England	54.	Northcote, Victoria, Australia	41.
Kew, Vic, Australia	3, 8, 79.		
Kindred, Tasmania, Australia	80.		
Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia	18, 32, 45, 98.		
Kooloonong, Vic, Australia	46, 101.		
Labertouche, Vic, Australia	110.		
Lidcombe, NSW, Australia	15, 30.		

Location Index

Norwood, South Australia, Australia	21, 38, 43, 97	Shepparton, Vic, Australia	121.
NSW, Australia	15, 29, 30, 32, 40, 52, 53, 61, 75, 85, 94, 106	Shoreditch, London, England	3, 5, 7.
Oakleigh, Vic, Australia	18, 22, 32, 37, 38, 42, 90, 99	South Melbourne, Vic, Australia	26, 27, 38, 63, 72, 74, 91, 92
Orbost, Vic, Australia	111.	South Yarra, Vic, Australia	41, 50, 78, 97.
Ormond, Vic, Australia	92, 103, 139, 148.	South Yarra, Victoria, Australia	34, 80.
Paddington, Middlesex, England	5, 13.	Southampton, Hampshire, England	11, 27, 74
Paddington, NSW, Australia	89, 137.	Southport, Tasmania, Australia	35, 81.
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	40, 96, 118, 151.	Southwark, Surrey, England	4, 10, 11, 27.
Parkdale, Vic, Australia	41, 97.	Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia	42.
Parkville, Vic, Australia	45, 72, 98.	Springvale, Vic, Australia	18, 22, 24, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 50, 58, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 99, 103, 107, 108, 109, 134, 135, 146, 150, 161
Parramatta, NSW, Australia	7, 99, 146.	Stepney, Middlesex, England	5.
Pella, Victoria, Australia	114, 151.	Stratford, Vic, Australia	42, 46.
Perth, WA, Australia	26, 60.	Sunbury, Vic, Australia	146, 159.
Phillipines	142, 157.	Sunshine, Vic, Australia	136, 157.
Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia	15, 30.	Surrey, England	63, 72, 123.
Port Augusta, SA, Australia	45.	Surry Hills, NSW, Australia	7, 13, 14.
Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia	38, 45, 92, 98	Sutherland, NSW, Australia	81, 129, 153.
Portland, Vic, Australia	103.	Swan Hill, Vic, Australia	46, 100, 101, 102, 146, 148
Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	151, 163.	Sydney, NSW, Australia	5, 7, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 39, 72, 75, 79, 100, 122, 146
Prahran, Vic, Australia	24, 34, 41, 50, 78, 93, 142, 158	Tasmania, Australia	31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 75, 76, 77, 88, 89
Preston, Vic, Australia	36, 88, 98, 104, 145, 149	Thornbury, Vic, Australia	99, 145.
Private cremation	52, 102, 150.	Timboon, Vic, Australia	32, 76.
Prospect, SA, Australia	72, 123, 124.	Toorak, Vic, Australia	99, 145.
QLD, Australia	80, 84, 119, 152.	Toowoomba, Qld, Australia	150, 162.
Ramsgate, Tas, Australia	35, 80, 81.	Townsville, Qld, Australia	54, 58.
Redfern, NSW, Australia	29, 75.	Traralgon, Victoria, Australia	135.
Reservoir, Vic, Australia	98, 145.	Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia	39, 92.
Ribemont, , France	21.	Tynong, Vic, Australia	78.
Richmond, Victoria, Australia	18, 21, 24, 26, 36, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 61, 81, 84, 88, 129	Upper Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia	71.
Ringwood, Vic, Australia	26, 62, 63.	Upwey, Vic, Australia	92, 139.
Rockdale, NSW, Australia	29, 75.	Ventor, Vic, Australia	151, 163.
Rookwood, NSW, Australia	5.		
Rosebud, Vic, Australia	32, 36, 37, 75, 85, 89.		
Rye, Vic, Australia	35, 37, 81, 84, 89, 90.		
SA, Australia	99.		
Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	31, 77, 98, 127, 144		
Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England	5, 13		
Sale, Vic, Australia	36, 87.		
Sandridge, Victoria, Australia	8, 18.		
Saratoga, NSW, Australia	30.		

Location Index

Victoria, Australia 7, 10, 15, 18, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35,
 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 63, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88,
 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 121, 122,
 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 146, 150, 155, 158, 163
 WA, Australia 26, 61.
 Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia 93, 140.
 Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia 58.
 Walworth, , England 5, 13.
 Wangaratta, Vic, Australia 98.
 Warragul, Victoria, Australia 8, 15, 21, 22, 24,
 34, 39, 40, 44, 53, 58, 78, 89, 93, 109, 113, 119,
 121, 137, 150
 Warrandyte, Vic, Australia 145, 159.
 Waterloo, NSW, Australia 7.
 Waterloo, WA, Australia 59.
 Waverley, NSW, Australia 7, 13, 14.
 Wellington, WA, Australia 60.
 Wembley, Middlesex, England 85.
 Wentworth, NSW, Australia 24, 52, 53, 105, 106
 Westbury, TAS, Australia 118, 151.
 Whitechapel, Middlesex, England 3, 5.
 Williamstown North, Vic, Australia 46, 100.
 Williamstown, Vic, Australia 147.
 Windsor, Vic, Australia 52, 103, 104.
 Wonga Park, Vic, Australia 145, 158.
 Woodville, SA, Australia 53, 106.
 Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia 86, 132.